



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Colonial Wars IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

BANQUET

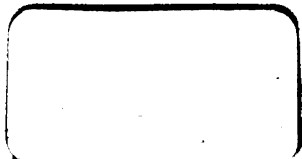


History, Charter and By-laws ...

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois

1157

Presented by
The Society
to the
New York Public Library



APGA
COLONIAL WAR
ILLINOIS

HISTORY,

4

1900



HISTORY
CHARTER AND BY-LAWS
OF THE
SOCIETY OF
COLONIAL WARS
IN THE
STATE OF ILLINOIS.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS.

Together with a Record of the Service Performed by their
Ancestors in the Wars of the Colonies.

PUBLICATION No. 4.

CHICAGO:
1900.

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP
SEYMOUR MORRIS
FRANK EUGENE SPOONER
WILLIAM DORRANCE MESSINGER

COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINMENT
JOEL FRANCIS TALBOT
CHARLES HENRY REQUA
HENRY CLAY FULLER

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
SEYMOUR MORRIS
EBENEZER LANE

DEPUTY GOVERNOR GENERAL
JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL COURT
CHARLES RIDGELY
VOLNEY WILLIAM FOSTER
EAMES MAC VEAGH
GEORGE BUTTERS
JOHN SMITH SARGENT

ALTERNATES
JOHN ALDEN SPOOR
JOHN N. DRUMMOND, JR.
ASA G. PETTIBONE
CHARLES FREDERICK QUINCY
HENRY SHERMAN BOUTELL

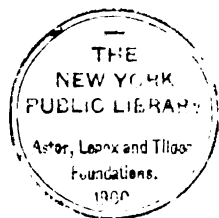
John Alden Spoor †
 Frank Henry Starkweather †
 Ralph Edward Starkweather
 Joel Francis Talbot †
 Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor
 Edward McKinstry Teall †
 Horace Kent Tenney
 Norman Frederick Thompson †
 George Enos Throp
 Frank Bassett Tobey
 William Kugles Tucker †
 Henry Lathrop Turner
 Frederic William Upham †
 Horatio Loomis Wait
 Horace Garfield Waite
 Hempstead Washburne †
 Samuel Rogers Wells
 Moses Jones Wentworth †
 William Grafton Wentworth
 William Barker Wheelock *
 Jasper Whiting
 Dr. Eugene Wolcott Whitney *
 William Ward Wight *
 Frederick Hampden Winston †
 Harry Linn Wright
 Walter Channing Wyman

Gallerte
 Goddard
 Graves
 Gross †
 (Gross †
 Gately (Gunsalus, D. D.)
 es Hall
 r Hammond †
 Hardy
 Harrison †
 urst
 Herbert
 rhus Hyde
 ves †
 James James
 Jankin
 (For Kittredge, D. D.) *
 Little
 onbard †
 r Lyman †
 Han Lyon
 ash

MEMBERSHIP — JANUARY, 1901

Adams *†	George Samuel Marsh
on Atkinson	Henry Wheelwright Marsh
Bailey	Dr. Franklin Adams Meacham*
aker	William Dorrance Messinger *
Bardwell	Charles David Mill *
Bassett †	Charles Kingsbury Miller †
t Bogert †	Seymour Morris †
Bonney †	George Henry Moore
Boutell	William John Moore
Brackett	George Mayhew Moulton
nt Brocklebank	George Whitfield Newcomb
eridan Burt, U. S. A.*	Henry Austin Osborn
	George Asabel Otis
Candee †	Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
le Carpenter	Philo Adams Otis
Lary †	Thomas Gould Otis, Jr.
astle †	Arthur Orr †
Chadwick †	Rodman Corse Pell *†
ey Conkey	Asa G. Pettibone *†
Cook †	Dr. Gilbert Benjamin Pfoutz *
ell †	Frederick Clifton Pierce
Dana †	Heman Rogers Powers
nson	Deming Haven Preston
e Dickinson	Ernest Johnston Preston
mond, Jr.*	Charles Frederick Quincy
English	Col. Philip Reade, U. S. A.*†
Farr	Charles Howard ReQua
essenden	Charles Ridgely
isher	Hiram Holbrook Rose †
Fisher	Landon Cabell Rose †
ster Fiske	Charles Constant Ruggles
nd Flint *	John Smith Sargent †
Flower	Edwin Henry Sedgwick
Foster	Roger Sherman
Foster	Frank Slosson *
urness	Wyllys King Smith †
Gifford, Jr. †	Frank Eugene Spooner





MEMBERSHIP.

Edward Milton Adams†*
Prof. Victor Clifton Alderson
Charles Thomson Atkinson
Edward Payson Bailey
Judge Frank Baker
Harry Jenkins Bardwell
Roger Marcus Bassett†
Warren Lippitt Beckwith
Asahel Frank Bennett†
William Benezet Bogert†
Charles Lydius Bonney†
Henry Sherman Boutell
William Starr Brackett
John C. Fremont Brocklebank **
Gen. Andrew Sheridan Burt, U. S. A. *
George Butters
Henry Safford Candee†
William Montelle Carpenter
George Peter Cary
Alfred Henry Castle
William Harris Chadwick†
Joshua Osgood Cook†
Charles Cromwell†
Charles Durkee Dana†
Frederick Dickinson
Oliver Partridge Dickinson
John N. Drummond, Jr.
William Eastin English*
Marvin Andrus Farr
Charles Newton Fessenden
Albert Judson Fisher
Francis Porter Fisher

MEMBERSHIP—Continued.

Joel Francis Talbot†
Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor
Edward McKinstry Teall†
Horace Kent Tenney
Norman Frederick Thompson*
George Enos Throop
Frank Bassett Tobey
William Ruggles Tucker*
Henry Lathrop Turner
Frederic William Upham†
Horatio Loomis Wait
Horace Garfield Waite
Hempstead Washburn†
Samuel Rogers Wells
Moses Jones Wentworth†
William Grafton Wentworth
William Barker Wheelock*
Jasper Whiting
Dr. Eugene Wolcott Whitney*
William Ward Wight*
Frederick Hampden Winston†
Harry Linn Wright
Walter Channing Wyman

*Reside outside of Illinois.
†Life Member.



ROSETTE



**INSIGNIA
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS**



HISTORY OF THE ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

On the 13th day of October, 1894, Messrs. Seymour Morris, John Smith Sargent and William Ruggles Tucker, received from the Secretary of State at Springfield, Illinois, a charter to organize the "Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois." A petition signed by sixteen gentlemen was sent to the General Society of Colonial Wars, in New York City, for the purpose of organizing a Society in Illinois. On Nov. 12, 1894, this petition was granted by the General Society, and the following gentlemen licensed to organize: Messrs. Seymour Morris, Capt. Philip Reade, U. S. A., Lieut. John T. Thompson, U. S. A., William Ruggles Tucker, John Smith Sargent, Lyman Dresser Hammond, Edward McKinstry Teall, George Francis Bissell, Frederick Hampden Winston, Edward Milton Adams, Charles Cromwell, Rodman Corse Pell, Samuel Eberly Gross, Henry Sherman Boutell, Josiah Lewis Lombard and Robert Patterson Benedict.

Messrs. Morris, Sargent and Tucker, as the three incorporators, called a meeting of the charter members at Parlor 23, Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, on Saturday afternoon, Dec. 7, 1894, at 4 o'clock, for the purpose of adopting a constitution and by-laws, election of officers and the perfection of the organization of the Society. The following gentlemen were present: Messrs. Teall, Sargent, Winston, Bissell, Boutell, Cromwell, Lombard, Reade, Hammond, Gross, Pell and Morris. The following officers were chosen: Governor, Capt. Philip Reade; Deputy Gov-

ernor, Edward M. Teall; Lieutenant Governor, Frederick H. Winston; Secretary, Seymour Morris; Treasurer, Lyman D. Hammond; Registrar, John S. Sargent; Historian, Henry S. Boutell; Gentlemen of the Council, Rodman C. Pell, Charles Cromwell, Samuel E. Gross; Committee on Membership, Edward M. Teall, Edward M. Adams and Seymour Morris. Messrs. George F. Bissell, Rodman C. Pell, and Lieut. John T. Thompson were appointed as a Committee on Entertainment.

December 19, 1894, the 219th anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight, the Society gave their first banquet at the Union League Club.

At the May Court, Mr. Boutell's resignation as Historian was accepted and Mr. Adams elected in his place. Rev. James Gibson Johnson was elected Chaplain and Judge Frank Baker chosen Chancellor.

The Society sent a delegate to the unveiling of the monument erected by the General Society at Louisburg on June 17, 1895.

On June 6, 1895, the Society held a banquet at the Hotel Metropole.

The Second Annual Court of the Society was held at the Great Northern Hotel December 19th, 1895.

The following gentlemen were chosen officers of the Society: Governor, Edward M. Teall; Deputy Governor, Samuel E. Gross; Lieutenant Governor, Lyman D. Hammond; Secretary, Seymour Morris; Treasurer, Frank E. Spooner; Registrar, John S. Sargent; Historian, Edward M. Adams; Chancellor, Judge Frank Baker; Chaplain, Rev. James G. Johnson, D. D.; Gentlemen of the Council, Rodman C. Pell, Deming H. Preston, Henry A. Osborn; Committee on

Membership, Frederick C. Pierce, Edward M. Adams, Seymour Morris.

On January 3, 1896, the Society held a banquet at the Victoria Hotel, celebrating the 216th anniversary of the building of the first fort in Illinois, on the Illinois River—Fort Crevecoeur—upon which subject an interesting paper was read by Prof. Victor C. Alderson. A paper on "Items of Colonial History," by Edward M. Adams, was read by Charles T. Atkinson. An account of the campaigns of Maj. Robert Rogers' Rangers in the French and Indian wars was read by Horatio L. Wait. "Our Relationship to One Another," by Seymour Morris; and Walter C. Wyman told of the dedication of the monument erected by the General Society at Louisburg to commemorate the victory of the 17th of June, 1745.

At a meeting of the Society held March 24, 1896, the year-book for 1896, being publication No. 2, was presented for distribution.

On June 13, 1896, an informal meeting of the Society was held at the Grand Pacific Hotel for the purpose of presenting to the members the 1896 year-book of the General Society.

The Third Annual Court of the Society was held at the Wellington Hotel December 19, 1896. The following gentlemen were chosen officers of the Society: Governor, Edward M. Teall; Deputy Governor, Samuel E. Gross; Lieutenant Governor, Lyman D. Hammond; Secretary, Seymour Morris; Treasurer, Frank E. Spooner; Registrar, John S. Sargent; Historian, Edward M. Adams; Chancellor, Judge Frank Baker; Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Frank W. Gunsaulus; Gentlemen of the Council, Deming H. Preston, Henry A. Osborn, Charles T. Atkinson; Committee

on Membership, Frederick C. Pierce, George Butters, Ebenezer Lane.

On December 22, 1896, the Society held a banquet at the Wellington Hotel in commemoration of "Forefathers Day." Responses were made to the following toasts: "The Colonial Magistrate," by Judge Frank Baker; "Our Mayflower Ancestors," Prof. Victor C. Alderson; "The Modern Influence of Puritanism," Rev. Frank W. Gunsaulus; "The Great Swamp Fight," Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge.

The Fourth Annual Court of the Society was held at the Auditorium December 20, 1897. The following gentlemen were chosen officers of the Society: Governor, Edward M. Teall; Deputy Governor, Frank E. Spooner; Lieutenant Governor, Charles Ridgely; Secretary, Wyllys K. Smith; Treasurer, Charles T. Atkinson; Registrar, Oliver P. Dickinson; Historian, Ebenezer Lane; Surgeon, Dr. James N. Hyde; Chancellor, Judge Frank Baker; Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Frank W. Gunsaulus; Gentlemen of the Council, Edward P. Bailey, John S. Sargent, Marvin A. Farr; Committee on Membership, George Butters, Ebenezer Lane, Victor C. Alderson.

Immediately after the business meeting a banquet was served in the banquet-room of the Auditorium. Nearly one hundred members sat around a horseshoe table, decorated with the colors of the Society. Horace K. Tenney responded to the toast, "Anniversaries, 1675—1897." Charles Ridgely to "The Field of Usefulness of Patriotic Hereditary Societies and the Obligations Imposed by Membership;" Charles T. Atkinson described "The Evolution of the Flag;" William W. Strong, Governor of the Wisconsin Society; Walter M. Howland, Governor of the May-

flower Society; Moses J. Wentworth, and Col. Henry L. Turner made speeches appropriate to the occasion.

On June 24, 1898, a semi-annual Court of the Society was held at the Grand Pacific Hotel, at which time the General Society Year-Book for 1898 was distributed to the members.

The Fifth Annual Court of the Society was held at the Grand Pacific Hotel December 19, 1898. The following gentlemen were chosen officers of the Society: Governor, Col. Henry L. Turner; Deputy Governor, Deming H. Preston; Lieutenant Governor, Hiram H. Rose; Secretary, Wyllys K. Smith; Treasurer, Charles T. Atkinson; Registrar, Oliver P. Dickinson; Historian, Ebenezer Lane; Chancellor, Judge Frank Baker; Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Frank W. Gunsaulus; Surgeon, Dr. James N. Hyde; Gentlemen of the Council, John S. Sargent, Edward P. Bailey, George S. Marsh; Committee on Membership, George Butters, Ebenezer Lane, Victor C. Alderson.

At the banquet (after the business meeting) the following toasts were responded to: "Some Remote Results of the Pilgrim Migration," by Dr. James N. Hyde; "Our Colored American Soldiers," by Col. Andrew Sheridan Burt; "Colonial Customs," by Prof. Victor C. Alderson; "The American Stock," by Albert J. Fisher, and "War Reminiscences," by Col. Henry L. Turner.

On June 2, 1899, the semi-annual Court of the Society and an informal dinner was held at the Chicago Athletic Club. Gen. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A., made an address upon "Our New Possessions in the Philippines."

The Sixth Annual Court of the Society was held at the Grand Pacific Hotel December 19, 1899. Th

following gentlemen were chosen officers of the Society: Governor, Deming H. Preston; Deputy Governor, Hiram H. Rose; Lieutenant Governor, Marvin A. Farr; Secretary, Roger Sherman; Treasurer, Charles T. Atkinson; Registrar, Oliver P. Dickinson; Historian, Ebenezer Lane; Chancellor, Judge Frank Baker; Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Frank W. Gunsaulus; Surgeon, Dr. James N. Hyde; Gentlemen of the Council, Moses J. Wentworth, Edmund D. Hulbert, Wyllys K. Smith; Committee on Membership, Seymour Morris, Frank E. Spooner, William D. Messinger.

At the banquet, Dr. James B. McFrick spoke on "Early Sacrifices of Early Settlers." The Rev. Ernest M. Stires' subject was "Sacrifices Expected of the Sons of Colonial Fathers." The Rev. William J. McCaughan and Mr. John S. Sargent also made addresses.

SOCIETY
OF
Colonial Wars
IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

BANQUET



THURSDAY
EVENING

JUNE 6TH
1895

HOTEL

METROPOLE





CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
OF THE
ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

PREAMBLE.

Whereas, It is desirable that there should be adequate celebrations commemorative of the events of Colonial History happening from the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775;

Therefore, The Society of Colonial Wars has been instituted to perpetuate the memory of those events, and of the men who, in military, naval, and civil positions of high trust and responsibility, by their acts of counsel, assisted in the establishment, defense, and preservation of the American Colonies, and were in truth the founders of this nation. With this end in view it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls, relics, and records; to provide suitable commemorations or memorials relating to the American colonial period, and to inspire in its members the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and in the community, respect and reverence for those whose public services made our freedom and unity possible.

SECTION I.

NAME OF THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall be known by the name, style, and title of "SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS."

SECTION II.

OFFICERS.

The officers of the Society shall be a Governor, a Deputy-Governor, a Lieutenant-Governor, a Secretary, a Deputy-Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Surgeon, a Chancellor, and a Chaplain; these, except the Chaplain, Chancellor, Surgeon and Deputy-Secretary, shall be *ex-officio* members and constitute the Council, with three other members elected for that purpose and chosen annually.

The officers and members of the Council and Committee on Membership shall be elected at the General Court by ballot. A plurality of the votes cast for each officer shall determine a choice thereof, and said officers and members of the Council and Committee on Membership shall hold office for the period of one year, or until their successors shall be duly elected and qualified.

SECTION III.

INITIATION FEES, DUES.

The initiation fee shall be ten dollars; the annual dues ten dollars, payable on or before the first of January of each year.

The payment at one time of fifty dollars shall exempt the member so paying from annual dues; or the payment at any one time, by a charter member, of thirty dollars, shall exempt said charter member so paying from annual dues.

SECTION IV.

GOVERNOR.

The Governor, or in his absence the Deputy-Governor, or Lieutenant-Governor, or Chairman *pro tem.*, shall preside at all Courts of the Society, and shall exercise the duties of a presiding officer under parliamentary rules, subject to an appeal to the Society. The Governor shall be a member *ex-officio* of all committees except the Nominating Committee and Committee on Membership.

He shall have power to convene the Council at his discretion, or upon the written request of two members of the Council, or upon the like request of five members of the Society.

SECTION V.

SECRETARY.

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society, and keep a record thereof. He shall notify all elected candidates of their admission, and perform such other duties as the Society or his office may require. He shall have charge of the seal, certificates of incorporation, by-laws, historical and other documents and records of the Society other than those required to be deposited with the Registrar, and shall affix the seal to all properly authenticated certificates of membership and transmit the same to the members to whom they may be issued. He shall notify the Registrar of all admissions to membership. He shall certify all acts of the Society, and when required authenticate them under seal. He shall have charge of printing and publications issued by the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of the holding of all Courts of the Society and of the

Council, and shall incorporate in said notice the names of all applicants for membership, to be voted on at said Council, and shall be present at the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society and of the Council, and shall give notice to each officer who may be affected by them of all votes, resolutions, and proceedings of the Society or of the Council, and at the General Court or oftener shall report the names of those candidates who have been admitted to membership and those whose resignations have been accepted, and of those members who have been expelled for cause or for failure to substantiate claim of descent. In his absence from any meeting the Deputy-Secretary shall act, or a Secretary *pro tem.* may be designated therefor.

SECTION VI.

TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society, and as often as those funds shall amount to one hundred dollars, they shall be deposited in some bank in the city of Chicago, which shall be designated by the Council, to the credit of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois, and such funds shall be drawn thence on the checks of the Treasurer for the purpose of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society or Council or his office may require. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and at each annual meeting render the same to the Society. For the faithful performance of his duty he may be required to give such security as the Society may deem proper.

SECTION VII.

REGISTRAR.

The Registrar shall receive from the Secretary and file all the proofs upon which membership has been granted, with a list of all diplomas countersigned by him, and all documents which the Society may obtain; and he, under the direction of the Council, shall make copies of such papers as the owners may not be willing to leave in the keeping of the Society.

SECTION VIII.

HISTORIAN.

The Historian shall keep a detailed record of all historical and commemoration celebrations of the Society, and he shall edit and prepare for publication such historical addresses, papers, and other documents as the Society may see fit to publish; also a necrological list of each year, with biographies of deceased members.

SECTION IX.

CHAPLAIN.

The Chaplain shall be an ordained minister of a Christian Church, and it shall be his duty to officiate when called upon by the proper officers.

SECTION X.

CHANCELLOR.

The Chancellor shall be a lawyer duly admitted to the bar, and it shall be his duty to give legal opinion on matters affecting the Society when called upon by the proper officers.

SECTION XI.

SURGEON.

The Surgeon shall be a practicing physician.

SECTION XII.

THE COUNCIL.

The Council shall have the power to call special Courts of the Society and arrange for celebrations by the Society.

The Council shall, prior to every General Court, appoint a committee of three members, exclusive of officers or members of the Council, and their report shall propose the names of candidates for the various offices.

They shall have control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society. They shall perform such duties as shall be prescribed by the Constitution and By-Laws, but they shall at no time be required to take action or contract any debt for which they shall be liable. They may accept the resignation of any member of the Society. They may meet as often as required, or at the call of the Governor. A majority shall be a quorum for the transaction of business; at the General Court they shall submit to the Society a report of their proceedings during the past year. The Council shall have the power to drop from the roll the name of any member of the Society who shall be at least two years in arrears, and shall fail on proper notice to pay the same within sixty days, and on being dropped his membership shall cease; but he may be restored to membership at any time by the Council upon his written application and the payment of all such arrears from the date when he was dropped to the date of his restoration. The Council may suspend any officer for cause, which may be reported to the Society, and action taken on the same within thirty days.

It shall be the duty of the Council to set apart,

from time to time, from the unexpended balance in the treasury, such sum or sums as the financial condition of the Society may warrant, until a sum equal to the total sum realized from life memberships shall have been so set apart.

This sum, so set apart, shall not be used for current expenses, and shall be called the "life membership fund," and may, at the discretion of the Society, be used, or invested by the Council for the Society's permanent benefit.

SECTION XIII.

VACANCIES AND TERMS OF OFFICE.

Whenever an officer of this Society shall die, resign, or neglect to serve, or be suspended, or be unable to perform his duties by reason of absence, sickness, or other cause, and whenever an office shall be vacant which the Society shall not have filled by an election, the Council shall have power to appoint a member to such office *pro tempore*, who shall act in such capacity until the Society shall elect a member to the vacant office, or until the inability due to said cause shall cease; *provided, however*, that the office of Governor or Secretary shall not be filled by the Council when there shall be a Deputy or Lieutenant-Governor, or Deputy-Secretary, to enter on the duties.

The Council may supply vacancies among its members under the same conditions, and should any member other than an officer be absent from three consecutive Councils of the same, his place may be declared vacant by the Council and filled by appointment until an election of a successor.

Subject to these provisions, all officers and gen-

tllemen of the Council shall from the time of election continue in their respective offices until the next General Court, or until their successors are chosen.

SECTION XIV.

RESIGNATION.

No resignation of any member shall become effective unless consented to by the Council.

SECTION XV.

DISQUALIFICATIONS.

No person who may be enrolled as a member of this Society shall be permitted to continue in membership when his proofs of descent or eligibility shall be found to be defective. The Council, after thirty days' notice to such person to substantiate his claim, and upon his failure satisfactorily so to do, may require the Secretary to erase his name from the membership list. The said person shall have a right to appeal to the Society at its next Court, or at the General Court. If the said appeal be sustained by a two-thirds vote of the members present at such Court, the said person's name shall be restored to said membership list.

SECTION XVI.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP.

Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, who is lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor:

(1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a privateersman; under authority of the Colonies which afterwards formed the United States, or in the forces of

Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or

(2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, either as

(a) Director-General, Vice-Director-General, in the Colony of New Netherlands;

(b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, in the Colonies of New York, New Jersey, Virginia, Pennsylvania, and Delaware;

(c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, in Maryland and the Carolinas;

(d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant in any of the New England Colonies.

SECTION XVII.

DECLARATION.

Every applicant for membership shall declare upon honor that he has not failed of admission in any other State Society and that he will use his best efforts to promote the purposes of the Society, and will observe the Constitution and By-Laws of the same.

SECTION XVIII.

ADMISSION OF MEMBERS.

Every application for membership shall be made in writing on blanks furnished by the Secretary, subscribed by the applicant, and approved by two members of the Society over their signatures. Applications shall be accompanied by proof of eligibility, and such applications and proofs shall be referred to the Committee on Membership, who shall carefully investigate the same and report at the next

meeting their recommendation thereon. Members shall be elected by ballot at a Council of the Society duly called, but a negative vote of one in five of the ballots cast shall cause the rejection of such candidate. Payment of the initiation fee and dues, and subscription to the declaration contained in the By-Laws of the Society, shall be a prerequisite of membership.

After an application for membership in this Society has been accepted, if the applicant does not, within the period of ninety days after notice has been sent him, pay to the Treasurer of this Society his initiation fee and dues, and subscribe to the Constitution and By-Laws, his name shall be dropped and his application canceled.

SECTION XIX.

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP.

The Committee on Membership shall consist of three members. They shall be chosen by ballot at the General Court of the Society, and shall be elected for the period of one year. Two members shall constitute a quorum, and a negative vote of one member shall cause an adverse report to the Council on the candidate's application. The proceedings of the Committee shall be secret and confidential; and a candidate who has been rejected by the Council shall be ineligible for membership for a space of one year from date of rejection, except upon the unanimous vote of the Committee.

The Committee shall have power to make By-Laws for its government, and for other purposes not inconsistent with the Constitution or By-Laws of the Society.

SECTION XX.

EXPULSION OR SUSPENSION.

Any member for cause or conduct detrimental or antagonistic to the interest or purposes of the Society, or for just cause, may be suspended or expelled from the Society. But no member shall be expelled or suspended unless written charges be presented against such member to the Council.

The Council shall give reasonable notice of such charges, and afford such member reasonable opportunity to be heard and refute the same. The Council, after hearing such charges, may recommend to the Society the expulsion or suspension of such member, and if the recommendation of the Council be adopted by a majority vote of the members of the Society present at such Court, he shall be so expelled or suspended, and the insignia of said member shall thereupon be returned to the Treasurer of the Society, and his rights therein shall be extinguished or suspended. The Treasurer shall refund to the said member the amount paid for the said insignia.

SECTION XXI.

COURTS.

The General Court of the Society shall be held on the anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight, December 19, 1675.

Special Courts may be called by the Governor at such times as in his opinion the interests of the Society may demand, and must be called by the Secretary on the written request of three members. All notice of meetings shall be sent out at least six days before the date of the meeting.

SECTION XXII.

SERVICE OF NOTICE.

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary by written communication of his place of residence and of any change thereof, and of his post-office address. Service of any, under the Constitution or By-Laws, on any member, addressed to his last residence or post-office address, forwarded by mail, shall be efficient service of notice.

SECTION XXIII.

CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP.

Members may receive a certificate of membership, which shall be signed by the Governor, Secretary, and Registrar.

SECTION XXIV.

ALTERATION OR AMENDMENT.

No alteration or amendment of the By-Laws shall be made unless notice shall have been duly given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at a Court of the Society.

The Secretary shall send a printed copy of the proposed amendment to the members of the Society, and state the Court at which the same will be voted upon. No amendment or alteration shall be made unless adopted by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Court voting upon the same.





MEMBERS
WITH THEIR LINE OF DESCENT.

MEMBERS.

No. 10

Gen. No. 828

EDWARD MILTON ADAMS.

Holyoke, Mass.

- Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
- Tenth in descent from William Collier.
- Ninth in descent from Gov. William Leete.
- Ninth in descent from Rev. John Woodbridge.
- Ninth in descent from Capt. James Avery.
- Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Prence.
- Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Minor.
- Ninth in descent from John Howland.
- Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
- Eighth in descent from Capt. George Denison.
- Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Tracy.
- Eighth in descent from Capt. John Gorham.
- Eighth in descent from Nehemiah Palmer.
- Eighth in descent from John Griffin.
- Eighth in descent from John Ruggles.
- Eighth in descent from Capt. Edward Johnson.
- Eighth in descent from Stephen Terry.
- Seventh in descent from Lieut. Samuel Humphrey.
- Seventh in descent from Sergt. John Humphrey.
- Seventh in descent from Ensign Nehemiah Smith.
- Seventh in descent from Ensign John Denison.
- Seventh in descent from Josiah Chapin.
- Seventh in descent from John Thurston.
- Seventh in descent from Henry Rhoades.
- Seventh in descent from Maj. Abraham Preble.
- Seventh in descent from Robert Coates.
- Seventh in descent from Moses Cleveland.
- Seventh in descent from Lieut. David Waterbury.
- Seventh in descent from Ensign John Bates, Sr.

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg.
 Seventh in descent from George Denison, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Ichabod Palmer.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Ebenezer Billings.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Joshua Holmes.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Seth Chapin.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. James Lovett.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Edward Adams.
 Sixth in descent from Aaron Cleveland.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Isaac How.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Bates.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Robert Taft.
 Fifth in descent from Major Daniel Lovett.
 Fourth in descent from Samuel Rhoades.

No. 61

Gen. No. 1056

Prof. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON,*Armour Institute of Technology.*

Eighth in descent from William Collier.
 Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Prence.
 Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Bartlett.
 Seventh in descent from Maj. John Freeman.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Jonathan Sparrow.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Sears.
 Seventh in descent from George Williard.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Paul Sears.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Bangs.

No. 42

Gen. No. 1001

CHARLES THOMSON ATKINSON,*195 Monroe Street.*

Eighth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Stebbins.
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Hawkins.
 Eighth in descent from George Colton.

Eighth in descent from William Hopkins.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Daniel Clark.
 Eighth in descent from Maj. Aaron Cook.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Howell.
 Eighth in descent from Maj. John Mason.
 Seventh in descent from Moses Cook.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. William Lewis.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Judd.
 Seventh in descent from Dep. Gov. James Bishop.
 Seventh in descent from Maj. John Howell.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Samuel Lewis.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Samuel Thompson.

No. 88

Gen. No. 1655

EDWARD PAYSON BAILEY.

2400 South Park Avenue.

Eighth in descent from William Phelps.
 Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Edmund Greenleaf.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Stickney.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Jonathan Rudd.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Ladd.
 Seventh in descent from John Hartshorn.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Tristram Coffin.
 Fifth in descent from Joshua Bayley.
 Fourth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Jacob Bayley.

No. 25

Gen. No. 897

JUDGE FRANK BAKER.

Court House, Chicago.

Eighth in descent from Capt. Hugh Mason.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Brooks.
 Eighth in descent from Ensign James Cutler.

Seventh in descent from John Wheeler.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Thomas Wheeler.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Cutler.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Edward Wright.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Topping.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Baker.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign William Monroe.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Timothy Wheeler.

No. 64

Gen. No. 1059

HARRY JENKINS BARDWELL.

608 Marquette Building.

Tenth in descent from Gov. William Bradford.
 Ninth in descent from Maj. William Bradford.
 Ninth in descent from John Bronson.
 Ninth in descent from Maj. Aaron Cooke.
 Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Dickinson.
 Ninth in descent from William Hopkins.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Lathrop.
 Ninth in descent from Maj. John Mason.
 Ninth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith.
 Ninth in descent from Capt. Christopher Stanley.
 Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy.
 Ninth in descent from Gov. John Webster.
 Ninth in descent from William Westwood.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Burt.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Aaron Cooke.
 Eighth in descent from Dep. Gov. Thomas Danforth.
 Eighth in descent from Sergt. John Dickinson.
 Eighth in descent from Zachariah Field.
 Eighth in descent from Rev. James Fitch.
 Eighth in descent from Maj. James Fitch.
 Eighth in descent from Q. M. Nathaniel Foote, 2d.
 Eighth in descent from Sergt. John Hawks.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph Lathrop.

Eighth in descent from Capt. William Lewis.
 Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Waterman.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Williams.
 Eighth in descent from Ensign John Wyatt.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Robert Bardwell.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Belden.
 Seventh in descent from John Field.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Joseph Field.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. John Fitch.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Gillett.
 Seventh in descent from Dr. Thomas Hastings.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Samuel Keeler.
 Seventh in descent from Corp. Solomon Phips.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Stephen Williams.
 Sixth in descent from John Marsh.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. John Fitch, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Gillett, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Burt.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. Ebenezer Bardwell, Jr.
 Fourth in descent from Lieut. Perez Bardwell.

No. 127

Gen. No. 2510

ROGER MARCUS BASSETT.

203 46th Street.

Sixth in descent from Robert Bassett.
 Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Bassett.
 Fourth in descent from James Baldwin.

No. 75

Gen. No. 1213

WARREN LIPPITT BECKWITH

208 La Salle Street.

Eighth in descent from Richard Carder.
 Eighth in descent from Gov. Roger Williams.
 Eighth in descent from Dep. Gov. James Barker.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Greene, Sr.
 Eighth in descent from John Wickes.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Gorton.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Edward Smith.
 Seventh in descent from John Whipple.
 Seventh in descent from Randall Holden.
 Seventh in descent from Dep. Gov. John Greene.
 Sixth in descent from Col. Joseph Whipple.
 Sixth in descent from Maj. Anthony Low.

No. 97

Gen. No. 1737

ASAHIEL FRANK BENNETT.

10 N. Jefferson Street.

Seventh in descent from John Prescott, 1st.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Rice.
 Seventh in descent from John White.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Josiah White.
 Sixth in descent from John Prescott, 2d.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Sawyer.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. John White.
 Fifth in descent from John Prescott, 3d.
 Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Sawyer.
 Fourth in descent from Phineas Sawyer.
 Third in descent from Lieut. Moses Smith, Sr.

No. 126

Gen. No. 2379

WILLIAM BENEZET BOGERT.

Board of Trade Bldg., Chicago.

Ninth in descent from Gen. Johannes de La Montagne.
 Eighth in descent from Dr. Gysbert G. Van Imbroch.
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Whitney.
 Seventh in descent from Andrew McDowell.
 Seventh in descent from Jan Peeck.

Sixth in descent from Lieut. William Sheffield.
 Sixth in descent from John Wilkin.
 Sixth in descent from Adj. Michael Jackson.
 Sixth in descent from Jacobus Quick.
 Sixth in descent from John Bogert.
 Fifth in descent from John Bogert, Jr.

No. 133

Gen. No. 2656

CHARLES LYDIUS BONNEY.

Chicago Athletic Club.

Seventh in descent from Dep. Gov. James Bishop.

No. 14

Gen. No. 749

HENRY SHERMAN BOUTELL

University Club, Chicago.

Eighth in descent from Capt. John Whipple.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Timothy Wheeler.
 Eighth in descent from John Prescott.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. John Sherman.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Winship.
 Seventh in descent from John Boutell.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Jonathan Prescott.

No. 132

Gen. No. 2624

WILLIAM STARR BRACKETT.

Peoria, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Gov. George Cleeve.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. Joshua Brackett.
 Fifth in descent from Col. Joshua Wingate.

No. 122

Gen. No. 2336

JOHN CHARLES FREMONT BROCKLEBANK

The Rookery, Chicago.

Seventh in descent from Capt. Samuel Brocklebank.

No. 76

Gen. No. 1499

Col. ANDREW SHERIDAN BURT, U. S. A.

Fort Logan, Colo.

Sixth in descent from Henry Burt.

No. 46

Gen. No. 1041

GEORGE BUTTERS.

Oak Park, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Savery.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Sampson.
 Eighth in descent from George Soule.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Nash.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Myles Standish.
 Eighth in descent from Maj. Richard Waldron.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Cutt.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Samuel Harlow.
 Seventh in descent from Maj. William Vaughan.
 Seventh in descent from Hon. Robert Elliott.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. John Gerrish.
 Seventh in descent from William Butter.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut.-Gov. George Vaughan.
 Sixth in descent from Col. Timothy Gerrish.
 Sixth in descent from George Bramhall.
 Fourth in descent from Zabdiel Sampson.

No. 148

Gen. No. 1156

HENRY SAFFORD CANDEE.

Catro, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Munson.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Samuel Candee.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Joseph Tuttle.

No. 141

Gen. No. 2793

WILLIAM MONTELLE CARPENTER

Evanston, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. William French.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. William Carpenter.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Hollister.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Richard Brackett.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign James Kidder.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Jacob French.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. John Carpenter.
 Sixth in descent from Simon Crosby.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. George Brown.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. John Carpenter, Jr.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Timothy Hollister.

No. 154

Gen. No. 2871

GEORGE PETER CARY,

100 Washington Street.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Root.

No. 83

Gen. No. 1605

ALFRED HENRY CASTLE

Austin, Ill.

Seventh in descent from Maj. William Hathorne.
 Sixth in descent from John Winchester.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Putnam.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. John White.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. John Winchester.
 Fourth in descent from Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

No. 138

Gen. No. 2731

WILLIAM HARRIS CHADWICK

1814 Belmont Avenue.

Ninth in descent from William Hutchinson.
 Ninth in descent from George Varnum.
 Eighth in descent from Maj. Thomas Savage.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Tyng.
 Eighth in descent from Gov. Simon Bradstreet.
 Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
 Eighth in descent from Dep. Gov. Stephen Goodyear.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Colburn.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Varnum.
 Seventh in descent from Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Francis Peabody.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Habijah Savage.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Lake.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Philip Nelson.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. John Chadwick.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. John Peabody.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Seth Pope.
 Sixth in descent from Henry Lunt.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Joseph Jewett.
 Fifth in descent from Ensign David Peabody.
 Fifth in descent from Col. Joshua Wingate.
 Fourth in descent from Maj. Henry Smith.

No. 134

Gen. No. 2657

JOSHUA OSGOOD COOK

185 Fifth Avenue.

Seventh in descent from William Allis.
 Seventh in descent from Andrew Warner.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. John Emery.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Daniel Warner.
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Gibbs.
 Sixth in descent from John Allis.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Belding.
 Fifth in descent from Ensign Daniel Warner.
 Third in descent from Daniel Warner.

No. 11

Gen. No. 746

CHARLES CROMWELL

200 Adams Street, Chicago.

Sixth in descent from William Cromwell.

No. 30

Gen. No. 902

CHARLES DURKEE DANA

Room 205, Stock Exchange Bldg.

Seventh in descent from Maj. William Hathorne.

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Putnam.

Sixth in descent from Lieut. John White.

Sixth in descent from John Winchester.

Fifth in descent from Capt. John Winchester.

Fourth in descent from Maj.-Gen. Israel Putnam.

No. 117

Gen. No. 2235

FREDERICK DICKINSON

Mallers Bldg., Chicago.

Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Dickinson.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Bunce.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Meekins, Jr.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Dickinson.

Third in descent from Sergt. Israel Calkins.

No. 96

Gen. No. 1736

OLIVER PARTRIDGE DICKINSON

20 North Jefferson Street.

Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.

Ninth in descent from John Clark.

Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles.

Eighth in descent from Gov. Simon Bradstreet.

Eighth in descent from Robert Williams.

Eighth in descent from Hugh Calkin.

Eighth in descent from William Parke.

- Eighth in descent from Andrew Warner. ✓
 Eighth in descent from John Steele. ✓
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Hawkins. ✓
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Hart. ~
 Eighth in descent from John Johnson.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Pratt.
 Eighth in descent from Dea. Samuel Chapin. ✓
 Eighth in descent from George Steele.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. William Hough.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Stoddard.
 Seventh in descent from William Douglas.
 Seventh in descent from John Leonard.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Isaac Williams.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. John Perkins.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Gridley.
 Seventh in descent from John Bissell. ✓
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Dickinson.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Culver.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign John Steele. ✓
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Hart. ✓
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Backus.
 Seventh in descent from James Morgan.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Park.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Daniel White.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Benjamin Wait.
 Sixth in descent from Col. Samuel Partridge.
 Sixth in descent from John Bissell, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Roger Orvis.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Dickinson.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Samuel Newell.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. John Everett.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas North.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Loomis.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Morgan.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Jacob Perkins.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Dart.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Joseph Hawley.

Fifth in descent from Capt. Daniel White.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. John Steele.
 Fourth in descent from Col. Oliver Partridge.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Joel White.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Matthew Loomis.
 Third in descent from Capt. Israel Dickinson.

No. 140

Gen. No. 2732

JOHN N. DRUMMOND, Jr.

St. Louis, Mo.

Fourth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Harrison.

No. 143

Gen. No. 2795

WILLIAM EASTIN ENGLISH.

Indianapolis, Ind.

Ninth in descent from Matthew Blanshan.
 Eighth in descent from Louis DuBois.
 Eighth in descent from Cornelius Barrentsen Sleght.
 Fifth in descent from Col. John Hite.
 Fourth in descent from Ensign Charles Smith.

No. 82

Gen. No. 1649

MARVIN ANDRUS FARR.

849 Marquette Bldg., Chicago.

Eighth in descent from Surveyor-Gen. John Johnson.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. John Whipple of Ipswich.
 Eighth in descent from Hugh Calkin.
 Seventh in descent from John Guild.
 Seventh in descent from George Robinson, Jr.
 Seventh in descent from John Whitney.
 Seventh in descent from Matthias Farnsworth
 Seventh in descent from Hugh Rowe. [dence.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. John Whipple of Provi-

Seventh in descent from John Tower.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. John Gallop, Sr.
 Seventh in descent from Stephen Hart.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. William Hough.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Hawkins.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. John Everett.
 Sixth in descent from John Shattuck.
 Sixth in descent from Stephen Farr.
 Sixth in descent from Simon Stone.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. John Randall.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. John Gallop, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Hough.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. John Judd.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Reynold Marvin.
 Fifth in descent from Sergt. Thomas Hart.
 Fourth in descent from Lieut. James Hart.
 Third in descent from Obadiah Andrus.

No. 31

Gen. No. 903

CHARLES NEWTON FESSENDEN.

1200 Schiller Bldg., Chicago.

Eighth in descent from William Ward.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Edward Woodman.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Edward Winship.
 Seventh in descent from John Ward.
 Sixth in descent from John Wyeth.
 Sixth in descent from Solomon Prentice.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Edward Goddard.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Philip Goodridge.
 Fourth in descent from Isaac Winship.

No. 68

Gen. No. 1063

ALBERT JUDSON FISHER.

603 Masonic Temple.

Tenth in descent from Lawrence Waters.
 Ninth in descent from Capt. Walter Haines.

Ninth in descent from Henry Burt.
Ninth in descent from Commissioner Hugh Calkin.
Eighth in descent from Surveyor-Gen. John Johnson.
Eighth in descent from John Reyner.
Eighth in descent from John Moore, Sr.
Eighth in descent from John Houghton, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Jacob Farrar.
Eighth in descent from Dea. John Haynes.
Eighth in descent from John How.
Eighth in descent from John Bigelow, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Cooper.
Eighth in descent from John Leonard.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Luke Hitchcock.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Steadman
Eighth in descent from Jonathan Burt.
Eighth in descent from Dea. Samuel Chapin.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Jared Spencer.
Eighth in descent from Commissary William Douglas.
Eighth in descent from Sergt. William Hough.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Avery.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Luke Hitchcock, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Maj. Job Lane.
Seventh in descent from Ensign John Moore.
Seventh in descent from John Houghton, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Josiah Howe, Sr.
Seventh in descent from George Bennit.
Seventh in descent from John Dumbleton, Jr.
Seventh in descent from James Warriner.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Miles Morgan.
Sixth in descent from Anthony Fisher, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Everett.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Moore.
Sixth in descent from Henry Houghton.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Bennett.
Sixth in descent from David Morgan.
Sixth in descent from Ensign John Bagg.

FRANCIS PORTER FISHER,

146 La Salle Street, Chicago.

Eighth in descent from William Westwood.
 Eighth in descent from William Phelps.
 Eighth in descent from Maj. Aaron Cook.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Aaron Cook.
 Seventh in descent from Job Lane.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Avery.
 Seventh in descent from John Clark.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Matthew Griswold.
 Seventh in descent from Maj. William Whiting.
 Seventh in descent from Q. M. George Colton.
 Sixth in descent from William Pitkin.
 Sixth in descent from Rev. John Whiting.
 Sixth in descent from John Whitney.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. George Macey.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Thomas Colton.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Simon Huntington.
 Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Pitkin.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Huntington.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Moses Porter.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Samuel Huntington.

Dr. GEORGE FOSTER FISKE

Relliance Bldg., Chicago.

Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Roberts.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Hinsdale.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Hinsdale.
 Fifth in descent from Sergt. Joseph Severance.
 Fourth in descent from Sergt. Martin Severance.

No. 56

Gen. No. 1051

WYMAN KNEELAND FLINT,

Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Ninth in descent from Capt. Matthew Fuller.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. John Clark.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Flint.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Oakes.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Kneeland.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Philip Curtis.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Edward Hinman.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. John Flint.

No. 44

Gen. No. 1039

JAMES MONROE FLOWER,

First Nat. Bank Bldg.

Seventh in descent from Capt. Ephraim Hunt, Jr.

No. 135

Gen. No. 2658

ALBERT VOLNEY FOSTER,

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Prence.
 Ninth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Mayo.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Bangs.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Merrick.
 Eighth in descent from Maj. John Freeman.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. William Torrey.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Cooper.
 Eighth in descent from Dea. Samuel Chapin.
 Eighth in descent from Rev. John Wilson.
 Eighth in descent from Q. M. George Colton.
 Eighth in descent from Ensign Benjamin Cooley.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign Jonathan Bangs.

Seventh in descent from Benjamin Knowlton.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Josiah Torrey.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Daniel Ormsbee.
 Sixth in descent from Maj. Edward Winslow.
 Fifth in descent from Corp. Wilson Torrey.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley.
 Fourth in descent from Edward Foster.

No. 113

Gen. No. 2231

VOLNEY WILLIAM FOSTER.

1014 Greenwood Boul., Evanston, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Prence.
 Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Mayo.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Bangs.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Merrick.
 Seventh in descent from Maj. John Freeman.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. William Torrey.
 Seventh in descent from Rev. John Wilson.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Jonathan Bangs.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Josiah Torrey.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Daniel Ormsbee.
 Fifth in descent from Maj. Edward Winslow.
 Fourth in descent from Corp. Wilson Torrey.
 Third in descent from Edward Foster.

No. 105

Gen. No. 1859

HENRY CLAY FULLER.

20 N. Jefferson Street.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Bodfish.
 Eighth in descent from William Crocker.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Lee.

Seventh in descent from Ensign John Howland.
 Seventh in descent from William Swift.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Edmond Goodenow.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Cushman.
 Seventh in descent from William Spooner.
 Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Warner.
 Sixth in descent from James Patterson.
 Sixth in descent from John Goodenow.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. Isaac Cushman.
 Fourth in descent from Joseph Patterson.

No. 147

Gen. No. 2833

WILLIAM ELIOT FURNESS.*65 Portland Block.*

Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Roger Clapp.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Ambrose Dawes.
 Seventh in descent from Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf.
 Fourth in descent from Col. Nathaniel Thwing.
 Third in descent from Capt. John Furness.

No. 139

Gen. No. 2730

CHARLES EDGAR GIFFORD, Jr.*96 E. 47th Street.*

Ninth in descent from Joshua Pratt.
 Eighth in descent from William Spooner.
 Eighth in descent from Philip Sherman.
 Eighth in descent from George Bonum.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
 Seventh in descent from Stephen Wing.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Wright.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Cushman.

No. 77

Gen. No. 1500

JAMES HARRIS GILBERT.

N. W. Cor. of La Salle and Madison Streets.

Ninth in descent from John Wetmore.
 Eighth in descent from John Stow.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Stow.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. William Hills.
 Eighth in descent from Dr. Thomas Starr.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph Weld.
 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Gilbert.
 Seventh in descent from John Stow.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Stow.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. Nathaniel Gilbert.
 Fifth in descent from Ensign Benjamin Butler.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Gilbert.

No. 90

Gen. No. 1657

EDWIN FRASER GILLETTE.

148 Dearborn Street.

Tenth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
 Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Prence.
 Tenth in descent from Edward Bangs.
 Tenth in descent from Richard Sparrow.
 Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Sears.
 Ninth in descent from George Willard.
 Ninth in descent from Maj. John Freeman.
 Ninth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Sparrow.
 Ninth in descent from John Washburn.
 Ninth in descent from Experience Mitchell.
 Ninth in descent from John Winslow.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Paul Sears.
 Eighth in descent from John Washburn, Jr.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. Francis Peabody.

Eighth in descent from Maj. William Hathorne.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. John Capen.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. John Appleton.
 Seventh in descent from Stephen Mighill.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. John Peabody.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Putnam.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut Jacob Perley.

No. 72

Gen. No. 1210

LESTER ORESTES GODDARD.

277 La Salle Street.

Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Spencer.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Humphrey.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Jacob Mitchell.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Nathaniel Pinney.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Joseph Warner.
 Fourth in descent from Ensign Jonathan Pinney.

No. 89

Gen. No. 1656

ALBERT MATTOON GRAVES.

456 Woodlawn Avenue.

Eighth in descent from Gov. William Bradford.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Andrew Newcomb.
 Seventh in descent from Maj. William Bradford.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Isaac Graves.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Richard Goodman.
 Fifth in descent from Philip Mattoon.

No. 13

Gen. No. 748

SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS.

603 Masonic Temple.

Eighth in descent from Matthew Blanshan.
 Eighth in descent from Sergt. Cornelius Barentsen Sleght.
 Seventh in descent from Gerrit Fokar.
 Seventh in descent from Louis Dubois.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Solomon Dubois.
 Sixth in descent from Abraham Dubois.

No. 80

Gen. No. 1647

Rev. FRANK WAKELY GUNSAULUS, D. D.*Armour Institute of Technology.*

Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold.

Eighth in descent from William Phelps.

Seventh in descent from John Hosford.

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Return Strong.

Seventh in descent from Capt. Timothy Phelps.

Fifth in descent from Stephen Hawley.

No. 24

Gen. No. 896

LEMUEL RUGGLES HALL*232 W. Washington Street.*

Eighth in descent from James Cudworth.

Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.

Eighth in descent from John Whitcomb.

Eighth in descent from Joshua Pratt.

Seventh in descent from John Ruggles.

Seventh in descent from Capt. Samuel Ruggles.

Seventh in descent from Rev. John Woodbridge.

Seventh in descent from William Spooner.

Seventh in descent from Daniel Wing.

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Wheeler.

Sixth in descent from John Prescott.

Sixth in descent from Capt. Samuel Ruggles.

Sixth in descent from John Hall.

Sixth in descent from Austin Barse.

Sixth in descent from James Hadlock.

Fifth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Prescott.

No. 6

Gen. No. 743

LYMAN DRESSER HAMMOND,*177 La Salle Street.*Seventh in descent from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Ather-
ton.

Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Lyman.

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Edward Morris.
 Sixth in descent from James Hadlock.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. James Trowbridge.
 Fifth in descent from Hon. Ebenezer Stone.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. John Dresser.
 Third in descent from Lieut. Ebenezer Hammond.
 Third in descent from Capt. Richard Dresser.

No. 28

Gen. No. 900

CYRUS AUSTIN HARDY.

160 La Salle Street.

Eighth in descent from Robert Long.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. John Carter.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. James Converse.
 Sixth in descent from Maj. James Converse.

No. 124

Gen. No. 2377

CARTER HENRY HARRISON.

295 Schiller Street.

Fourth in descent from Capt. William Russell.

No. 152

Gen. No. 2857

ARTHUR HAWKHURST.

200 Adams Street.

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Seaman.

No. 79

Gen. No. 1502

JOHN WHIPPLE HILL.

Care of Armour & Co., Union Stock Yards.

Eighth in descent from William Bullard.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. John Whipple.
 Seventh in descent from John Tower.
 Seventh in descent from George Barstow.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign Eleazer Metcalf.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Hall.

Seventh in descent from John Read.
 Sixth in descent from Simon Slocomb.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Preserved Abel.
 Sixth in descent from John Read, Jr.
 Fifth in descent from Ensign Jeremiah Whipple.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Simon Slocomb.
 Fourth in descent from Ebenezer Walker.
 Fourth in descent from Ensign John Hall.

No. 125

Gen. No. 2378

EDMUND DANIEL HULBERT,*M. L. & T. Co. Bank, Chicago.*

Eighth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Hurlbut.
 Eighth in descent from Dr. Thomas Starr.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph Weld.
 Eighth in descent from John Kirby.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. John Hurlbut.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Andrew Warner.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Philip Smith.
 Seventh in descent from Henry Wolcott.
 Seventh in descent from Maj. Samuel Appleton.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. John Hurlbut.

No. 112

Gen. No. 2028

Dr. JAMES NEVINS HYDE,*200 State Street.*

Sixth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Simon Lathrop.
 Sixth in descent from Col. William Whiting.

No. 102

Gen. No. 1833

MARVIN ALLEN IVES,*21 River Street.*

Ninth in descent from Rev. Samuel Stone.
 Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Harris.

Eighth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Merriman.
 Seventh in descent from John Moss.
 Seventh in descent from Judge Samuel Lothrop.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Hall.
 Fifth in descent from Ensign Gideon Ives.

No. 123

Gen. No. 2376

Prof. EDMUND JANES JAMES.

University of Chicago.

Eighth in descent from Capt. Francis Drake.

No. 18

Gen. No. 849

SCOTT JORDAN.

3040 Kenmore Avenue.

Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Ninth in descent from Nicholas Snow.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Bangs.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Paine.
 Ninth in descent from John Doane.
 Eighth in descent from John Whitney.
 Eighth in descent from John Doane, Jr.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Paine, Jr.
 Eighth in descent from Lawrence Waters.
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Hudson.
 Eighth in descent from Moses Cleveland.
 Eighth in descent from John Bates.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Nicholas Cady.
 Seventh in descent from Francis Whitmore.
 Seventh in descent from Enoch Lawrence.
 Seventh in descent from Josiah Cleveland.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Joseph Cady.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Whitmore.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Daniel Lawrence.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Josiah Cleveland.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. David Cady.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. John Moffett.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. James McDowell.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. David Cady, Jr.

No. 63

Gen. No. 1058

Rev. ABBOTT ELIOT KITTREDGE, D. D.

New York City.

- Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
- Eighth in descent from William Collier.
- Eighth in descent from Rev. John Mayo.
- Eighth in descent from William Lumpkin.
- Seventh in descent from Capt. Samuel Mayo.
- Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- Seventh in descent from Constant Southworth.
- Seventh in descent from Gov. Robert Treat.
- Seventh in descent from Lieut. William French.
- Sixth in descent from Corp. John French.
- Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
- Sixth in descent from John Kittredge.

No. 71

Gen. No. 1209

EBENEZER LANE

2110 Michigan Avenue.

- Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott.
- Eighth in descent from George Hull.
- Eighth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy.
- Eighth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell.
- Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Tracy.
- Seventh in descent from Ensign Thomas Leffingwell.
- Seventh in descent from Lieut. Matthew Griswold.
- Seventh in descent from Capt. Daniel Clarke.
- Seventh in descent from Lieut. Cornelius Hull.
- Seventh in descent from Sergt. Job Drake.
- Seventh in descent from Capt. Richard Bushnell.
- Sixth in descent from Capt. Benajah Bushnell.
- Sixth in descent from Lieut. Job Drake.
- Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Lee.
- Sixth in descent from Captain Simon Wolcott.
- Sixth in descent from Capt. Theophilus Hull.
- Fifth in descent from Gov. Roger Wolcott.
- Fourth in descent from Governor Matthew Griswold.
- Fourth in descent from Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

No. 150

Gen. No. 2855

FRANCIS BROWN LITTLE

277 Warren Avenue.

Seventh in descent from Capt. Edmund Greenleaf.

Seventh in descent from Tristram Coffin.

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Tristram Coffin.

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Jacob Toppan.

Fifth in descent from Moses Little.

Fourth in descent from Capt. Moses Little.

Fourth in descent from Joshua Bayley.

No. 151

Gen. No. 2856

JOSIAH LITTLE

Amboy, Illinois.

Seventh in descent from Capt. Edmund Greenleaf.

Seventh in descent from Tristram Coffin.

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Tristram Coffin.

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Jacob Toppan.

Fifth in descent from Moses Little.

Fourth in descent from Capt. Moses Little.

Fourth in descent from Joshua Bayley.

No. 15

Gen. No. 750

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD.

2002 Prairie Avenue.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. →

Eighth in descent from Nicholas Snow.

Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.

Eighth in descent from Rev. John Mayo.

Eighth in descent from William Lumpkin.

Eighth in descent from William Collier.

Seventh in descent from Gov. Thomas Roberts.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Paine.

Seventh in descent from Gov. Robert Treat.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Mayo.

Seventh in descent from Constant Southworth.

Sixth in descent from Lieut. James Lewis.

No. 130

Gen. No. 2622

GEORGE ALEXANDER LYMAN.

Amboy, Illinois.

Fourth in descent from Joshua Lyman.

No. 106

Gen. No. 1860

GEORGE MULHOLLAN LYON.

203 La Salle Street.

Third in descent from Lieut. William Lyon.

No. 99

Gen. No. 1759

EAMES MAC VEAGH.

203 Lake Shore Drive.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Bunce.

Ninth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith.

Ninth in descent from John Bent, Sr.

Eighth in descent from John Graves.

Eighth in descent from Dr. Thomas Starr.

Eighth in descent from John How.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Eames.

Eighth in descent from Maj. John Mason.

Seventh in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Waite.

Seventh in descent from Col. Joseph Buckminster.

No. 39

Gen. No. 998

GEORGE SAMUEL MARSH.

Old Colony Building.

Ninth in descent from Richard Carder.

Ninth in descent from Rev. Samuel Skelton.

Ninth in descent from Francis Lyford.

Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Roberts.

Eighth in descent from Henry Burt.

Eighth in descent from Robert Bartlett.

Eighth in descent from Edward Elmer, Sr.

Eighth in descent from Richard Smith, Sr.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Damon.
 Seventh in descent from William Carpenter.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Damon.
 Seventh in descent from Shubael Stearns.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Gorton.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Samuel Bennett.
 Seventh in descent from James Sinclair.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Smith, Jr.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Robert Miller, Jr.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Samborne.
 Seventh in descent from William Samborne.
 Sixth in descent from Stephen Samborne.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Burt.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Bennett.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Stearns, Jr.

No. 51

Gen. No. 1046

Dr. FRANKLIN ADAMS MEACHAM

Salt Lake City, Utah.

Tenth in descent from William Collier.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
 Ninth in descent from Capt. James Avery.
 Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Prence.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
 Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Minor.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. George Denison.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. John Gorham.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Tracy.
 Eighth in descent from Nehemiah Palmer.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Edward Johnson.
 Seventh in descent from John Thurston.
 Seventh in descent from Moses Cleveland.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Josiah Chapin.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign John Denison.
 Seventh in descent from Nehemiah Smith.

Seventh in descent from George Denison, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Ichabod Palmer.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Ebenezer Billings.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Joshua Holmes.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Edward Adams.
 Sixth in descent from Aaron Cleveland.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Seth Chapin.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. James Lovett.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Robert Taft.
 Fifth in descent from Maj. Daniel Lovett.

No. 62

Gen. No. 1055

WILLIAM DORRANCE MESSINGER.

179 Randolph Street.

Eighth in descent from George Woodward.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Rice.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Stone.
 Seventh in descent from Francis Whitmore.
 Seventh in descent from Dea. John Haynes.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Blodgett.

No. 107

Gen. No. 1861

CHARLES DAVID MILL.

Kansas City, Missouri.

Seventh in descent from Francis Wyman.

No. 20

Gen. No. 892

CHARLES KINGSBURY MILLER.

544 N. State Street.

Sixth in descent from Christopher Almy.

No. 1

Gen. No. 823

SEYMOUR MORRIS.

5342 Washington Avenue.

Eighth in descent from Richard Smith.
 Eighth in descent from John Tidd.

Eighth in descent from John Johnson.
Eighth in descent from John Prescott.
Eighth in descent from Robert Long.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Eighth in descent from John Bronson.
Seventh in descent from John Hoar.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Hollister.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. Samuel Hickox.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. William French.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. James Converse.
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Carter.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Isaac Johnson.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Sawyer.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. John Woods.
Seventh in descent from John Chadwick.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Joseph Hills.
Seventh in descent from Christopher Peake.
Seventh in descent from John May.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Barnes.
Sixth in descent from Joshua Sawyer.
Sixth in descent from Maj. James Converse.
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Richardson.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Henry Bowen.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Edward Morris.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Richard Seymour.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Stephen Hollister.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. John Hopkins.
Sixth in descent from Capt. William Hickox.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Graves.
Fifth in descent from Capt. Samuel Hickox.
Fifth in descent from Capt. Josiah Converse.
Fourth in descent from Lieut. Stephen Seymour.
Fourth in descent from Lieut. Edward Morris.
Fourth in descent from Lieut. Josiah Converse.

No. 81

Gen. No. 1648

GEORGE HENRY MOORE

1106 Home Insurance Building.

Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Brooks.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Timothy Wheeler.
 Seventh in descent from John Prescott.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Humphrey Barrett.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. James Minott.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Prescott.
 Sixth in descent from Hon. Peter Bulkley.
 Sixth in descent from Hon. Simon Lynde.
 Sixth in descent from Dep.-Gov. Francis Willoughby.

No. 95

Gen. No. 1735

WILLIAM JOHN MOORE

603 Masonic Temple.

Fifth in descent from Alexander Wells.

No. 115

Gen. No. 2233

COL. GEORGE MAYHEW MOULTON.

1525 Marquette Building.

Ninth in descent from Dep.-Gov. Ambrose Gibbons.
 Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Boulter.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Dalton.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. Edward Gove.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Swett.
 Eighth in descent from Christopher Hussey.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph Hills.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Sanborn.
 Seventh in descent from William Sanborn.
 Seventh in descent from James Philbrick.
 Seventh in descent from Simon Stone, Jr.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Eames.
 Seventh in descent from John Stone.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. John Waite.
 Seventh in descent from John Provender.

Seventh in descent from William Marston.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Smith.
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Shaw.
 Seventh in descent from Morris Hobbs.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Samuel Sherburne.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Shaw.
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Hilliard.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. James Prescott.
 Seventh in descent from Philemon Dalton.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Mason.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Samuel Prescott.
 Sixth in descent from Timothy Dalton.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. John Moulton.
 Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Sanborn.
 Sixth in descent from Stephen Sanborn.
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Stone.
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Wight.
 Sixth in descent from John Eames.
 Sixth in descent from Morris Hobbs, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Joseph Tilton.
 Sixth in descent from Caleb Shaw.
 Fifth in descent from Caleb Moulton.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Henry Eames.
 Fifth in descent from Jacob Moulton.
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Smith.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Tilton.
 Fourth in descent from Gen. Jonathan Moulton.
 Fourth in descent from Isaac Stone.
 Fourth in descent from Timothy Eames.

No. 38

Gen. No. 997

GEORGE WHITFIELD NEWCOMB.

771 West Madison Street.

Seventh in descent from Gov. William Bradford.
 Sixth in descent from Maj. William Bradford.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Andrew Newcomb.
 Fifth in descent from John Cunnabell.

No. 129

Gen. No. 2621

ARTHUR ORR.

Evanston, Illinois.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Snow.
 Eighth in descent from Gov. William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from John Doane.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Bangs.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Paine.
 Seventh in descent from Maj. William Bradford.
 Seventh in descent from Rev. James Fitch.
 Sixth in descent from Maj. James Fitch.

No. 48

Gen. No. 1043

HENRY AUSTIN OSBORN.

177 La Salle Street.

Eighth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Osborn.
 Seventh in descent from Dep.-Gov. James Bishop.
 Seventh in descent from Q. M. Nathaniel Foote.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Keeler.
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Belden.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Cornelius Hull.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Theophilus Hull.

No. 78

Gen. No. 1501

JOSEPH EDWARD OTIS, Jr.

186 La Salle Street.

Ninth in descent from William Thomas.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Ninth in descent from William Collier.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Thomas.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Miner.

- Eighth in descent from Philip Sherman.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. Nehemiah Smith.
 Eighth in descent from William Paebodie.
 Eighth in descent from Gen. Constant Southworth.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Sturtevant.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Little.
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from Dr. Thomas Starr.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. James Avery.
 Eighth in descent from George Gardiner.
 Eighth in descent from James Morgan, Sr.
 Seventh in descent from John Otis.
 Seventh in descent from Dep.-Gov. Francis Willough-
 by.
 Seventh in descent from Simon Lynde.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Matthew Griswold.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Thomas.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. James Sands.
 Seventh in descent from Edmond Fanning.
 Seventh in descent from Ephraim Miner.
 Seventh in descent from William Billings.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Comstock.
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Raymond.
 Seventh in descent from James Morgan, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Griswold, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Billings.

No. 98

Gen. No. 1738

PHILO ADAMS OTIS.

2722 Michigan Avenue.

- Ninth in descent from William Thomas.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Ninth in descent from William Collier.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Thomas.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott.

- Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Miner.
 Eighth in descent from Philip Sherman.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. Nehemiah Smith.
 Eighth in descent from William Paebodie.
 Eighth in descent from Gen. Constant Southworth.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Sturtevant.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Little.
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from Dr. Thomas Starr.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. James Avery.
 Eighth in descent from George Gardiner.
 Eighth in descent from James Morgan, Sr.
 Seventh in descent from John Otis.
 Seventh in descent from Dep.-Gov. Francis Willoughby.
 Seventh in descent from Simon Lynde.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Matthew Griswold.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Thomas.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. James Sands.
 Seventh in descent from Edmond Fanning.
 Seventh in descent from Ephraim Miner.
 Seventh in descent from William Billings.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Comstock.
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Raymond.
 Seventh in descent from James Morgan, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Griswold, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Billings.

No. 142

Gen. No. 2794

GEN. LEWIS BALDWIN PARSONS.*Flora, Illinois.*

- Sixth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Benjamin Cooley.
 Sixth in descent from Henry Burt.
 Sixth in descent from John Hoar.
 Sixth in descent from Q. M. George Colton.

Sixth in descent from Capt. Luke Hitchcock.
 Sixth in descent from Dea. Samuel Chapin.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Joseph Parsons.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Josiah Jones.
 Fifth in descent from Dea. John Hitchcock.
 Fifth in descent from Dea. Jonathan Burt.
 Fifth in descent from James Warriner.
 Fourth in descent from Henry Baldwin.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Leonard Hoar.
 Fourth in descent from Dea. Henry Burt.
 Third in descent from Aaron Parsons.

No. 12

Gen. No. 747

RODMAN CORSE PELL

Denver, Colorado.

Seventh in descent from Maj. John Pell.

No. 116

Gen. No. 2234

ASA GUTTEAU PETTIBONE

New York Mills, New York.

Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
 Eighth in descent from Gov. William Leete.
 Eighth in descent from Rev. John Woodbridge.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. John Griffin.
 Seventh in descent from John Ruggles.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. John Humphrey.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Humphrey.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Pettibone.

No. 110

Gen. No. 2026

Dr. GILBERT BENJAMIN PFOUTZ,

Salt Lake City, Utah.

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

No. 17

Gen. No. 848

FREDERICK CLIFTON PIERCE*3246 Prairie Avenue.*

Eighth in descent from Gov. Roger Conant.
 Eighth in descent from John Whitney.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign Edward Adams.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Fuller.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Rice.
 Sixth in descent from Lot Conant, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Corp. John Green.
 Fifth in descent from Zachariah Hicks.

No. 57

Gen. No. 1052

CHARLES CLARENCE POOLE*Marquette Building.*

Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
 Seventh in descent from Gov. Simon Bradstreet.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Jonathan Wade.
 Seventh in descent from James Cutler.
 Seventh in descent from John Moore.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Poole.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Poole.
 Fourth in descent from Rev. Thomas Balch.

No. 85

Gen. No. 1652

HEMAN ROGERS POWERS.*St. Charles, Illinois.*

Seventh in descent from Col. Benjamin Church.

No. 33

Gen. No. 992

DEMING HAVEN PRESTON.*4 West Harrison Street.*

Ninth in descent from John Steele, Sr.
 Eighth in descent from John Steele, Jr.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
 Eighth in descent from Philip Eliot.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hart.
 Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Gridley.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. William Lewis.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Richard Haven.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. George Barbour.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Robert Babcock.
 Seventh in descent from John Norton.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Bull.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Standish.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Hawkins.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Isaac Moore.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Judd.
 Seventh in descent from William Hopkins.
 Seventh in descent from John Plumb.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. William Dare.
 Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Ballard.
 Sixth in descent from John Haven.
 Sixth in descent from James Draper.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Samuel Lewis.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Thomas Hart.

No. 137

Gen. No. 2729

ERNEST JOHNSTON PRESTON,

4818 Kenwood Avenue.

Sixth in descent from John Preston.

No. 104

Gen. No. 1858

CHARLES FREDERICK QUINCY,

700 Western Union Building.

Seventh in descent from Lieut.-Col. Edmund Quincy.

No. 2

Gen. No. 522

CAPT. PHILIP READE, U. S. A.

Minneapolis, Minn.

Ninth in descent from Sergt. John Perkins.
 Eighth in descent from Corp. Thomas Barnard.
 Eighth in descent from Dr. Thomas Parish.
 Eighth in descent from Onesiphorus Marsh.
 Eighth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Josiah Richardson.
 Seventh in descent from William Sawyer.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. John Emery, Jr.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Parish.
 Seventh in descent from Henry Kimball.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Hunt.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Nathaniel Putnam.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Thomas Hale.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Richard Hildreth.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Thomas Hale.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Josiah Richardson.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Hunt, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Samuel Wilson.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. James Hildreth.
 Fifth in descent from Ephraim Hildreth.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Ezekiel Hale.

No. 119

Gen. No. 2333

CHARLES HOWARD REQUA.

3629 Grand Boulevard.

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Hendrick Jochemsen
 Schoonmaker.

No. 70

Gen. No. 1065

CHARLES RIDGELY.

Springfield Illinois.

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren of the "May-
 flower."

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell.
 Seventh in descent from John Clarke.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Avery.
 Seventh in descent from Job Lane.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Solomon Tracy.
 Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Leffingwell.
 Sixth in descent from Judge Samuel Lothrop.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Thurston.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Bliss.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Samuel Lothrop.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Rudd.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Elisha Lothrop.

No. 74

Gen. No. 1212

HIRAM HOLBROOK ROSE.

108 Dearborn Street.

Sixth in descent from Col. William Fitzhugh.
 Fifth in descent from Col. John Henry.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Samuel Jordan.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Samuel Meredith.

No. 91

Gen. No. 1658

LONDON CABELL ROSE.

108 Dearborn Street.

Sixth in descent from Col. William Fitzhugh.
 Fifth in descent from Col. John Henry.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Samuel Meredith.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Samuel Jordan.

No. 149

Gen. No. 2854

CHARLES CONSTANT RUGGLES.

320 Lake Avenue.

Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.

No. 5

Gen. No. 827

JOHN SMITH SARGENT.

Room 62, 163 La Salle Street.

Seventh in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Putnam.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Ralph Sprague.
 Seventh in descent from John Howland.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign Samuel Manning.
 Seventh in descent from William Eager.
 Sixth in descent from Christopher Wheaton.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Wade.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. John Sprague.
 Fifth in descent from Simon Gates.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Jones.
 Fifth in descent from Jonathan Sprague.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Daniel Denny.

No. 109

Gen. No. 1863

EDWIN HENRY SEDGWICK.

4524 Ellis Avenue.

Eighth in descent from Gen. Robert Sedgwick.

No. 146

Gen. No. 2832

ROGER SHERMAN.

150 La Salle Street.

Ninth in descent from Capt. Richard Beers.
 Ninth in descent from Robert Coe.
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Thompson.
 Ninth in descent from Gov. Theophilus Eaton.
 Ninth in descent from Henry Wolcott.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
 Ninth in descent from Capt. George Denison.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Park.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. John Sherman.
 Eighth in descent from Dep.-Gov. James Bishop.

- Eighth in descent from John Alling.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Tolman.
- Eighth in descent from Samuel Hartwell.
- Eighth in descent from Lieut. Edward Winship.
- Eighth in descent from James Morgan.
- Eighth in descent from Dep.-Gov. William Jones.
- Eighth in descent from Capt. James Avery.
- Eighth in descent from John Talcott.
- Eighth in descent from John Wakeman.
- Eighth in descent from Maj. Nathan Gold.
- Eighth in descent from Sergt. Thomas Tibbals.
- Eighth in descent from Ensign John Stream.
- Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold.
- Eighth in descent from Daniel Shed.
- Eighth in descent from John Lovejoy.
- Eighth in descent from Samuel Blanchard.
- Eighth in descent from Sergt. Samuel Hickox.
- Eighth in descent from Ebenezer Dibble.
- Eighth in descent from Lieut. Matthew Griswold.
- Eighth in descent from Robert Stanton.
- Eighth in descent from Ensign John Denison.
- Eighth in descent from Isaac Wheeler.
- Eighth in descent from Lieut. Nehemiah Smith.
- Eighth in descent from John Becket.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Richardson.
- Eighth in descent from Edward Farmer.
- Eighth in descent from Corp. John French.
- Eighth in descent from Lieut. William French.
- Seventh in descent from Capt. Samuel Thompson.
- Seventh in descent from Benjamin Wellington.
- Seventh in descent from Joseph Sherman.
- Seventh in descent from Capt. John Morgan.
- Seventh in descent from Lieut. James Avery, Jr.
- Seventh in descent from John Payson.
- Seventh in descent from Matthew Griswold, Jr.
- Seventh in descent from Thomas Patten.
- Seventh in descent from Lieut.-Col. John Talcott.

Seventh in descent from John Moore.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Robert Denison.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Jacob French.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Jonathan Danforth.
 Sixth in descent from Gov. Joseph Talcott.
 Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Denison.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. John Talcott.
 Fifth in descent from Abner Keyes.

No. 92

Gen. No. 1659

FRANK SLOSSON.

Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Seventh in descent from Capt. James Avery.

No. 93

Gen. No. 1660

WYLLYS KING SMITH

422 Rialto Building.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
 Eighth in descent from John Bigelow.
 Eighth in descent from John Sheppard.
 Eighth in descent from Maj. William Whiting.
 Eighth in descent from Gov. John Webster.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Dickinson.
 Eighth in descent from John Bronson.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Coleman.
 Eighth in descent from Maj. Nathan Gold.
 Eighth in descent from John Talcott.
 Eighth in descent from Sergt. Thomas Tibbals.
 Eighth in descent from Ensign John Stream.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Bushnell.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Bull.

Seventh in descent from Jacob Mygatt.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Robert Webster.
 Seventh in descent from Ebenezer Dibble.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. John Gorham.
 Seventh in descent from John Miles.
 Seventh in descent from John Cooper.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Obadiah Dickinson.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Boardman.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Philip Smith.
 Seventh in descent from Henry Wolcott, Jr.
 Seventh in descent from Maj. Samuel Appleton.
 Seventh in descent from Corp. Richard Treat.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Timothy Dwight.
 Seventh in descent from Col. Samuel Partridge.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut.-Col. John Talcott.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Abraham Dickerman.
 Sixth in descent from Jabez Gorham.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Richard Miles.
 Sixth in descent from Gov. Joseph Talcott.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. Timothy Bigelow.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. William Hyde.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Isaac Dickerman.
 Fifth in descent from Daniel Sacket.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. John Talcott.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Daniel Sacket.

No. 49

Gen. No. 1044

FRANK EUGENE SPOONER.

1022 Y. M. C. A. Building.

Seventh in descent from John Whitney.
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Pratt.
 Seventh in descent from Dea. Samuel Chapin.
 Sixth in descent from John Thurston.
 Sixth in descent from John Ruggles.
 Sixth in descent from Francis Dudley.

Sixth in descent from Capt. Josiah Chapin.
 Sixth in descent from William Spooner.
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Wing.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Seth Chapin.

No. 86

Gen. No. 1653

JOHN ALDEN SPOOR.*Monadnock Building.*

Seventh in descent from John Alden.
 Seventh in descent from Moses Simmons.

No. 144

Gen. No. 2796

FRANK HENRY STARKWEATHER.*2864 Chicago Avenue, Evanston, Illinois.*

Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell.
 Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. Solomon Tracy.
 Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Leffingwell.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Long.
 Seventh in descent from Deacon William Ward.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Thurston.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Huntington.
 Sixth in descent from William Eager.
 Fifth in descent from Abraham Eager.
 Fourth in descent from Capt. Bezaleel Eager.

No. 145

Gen. No. 2797

RALPH EDWARD STARKWEATHER.*5252 Cornell Avenue.*

Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell.
 Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy.
 Eighth in descent from Lieut. Solomon Tracy.
 Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Leffingwell.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Long.
 Seventh in descent from Deacon William Ward.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Thurston.

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Huntington.

Sixth in descent from William Eager.

Fifth in descent from Abraham Eager.

Fourth in descent from Capt. Bezaleel Eager.

No. 131

Gen. No. 2623

JOEL FRANCIS TALBOT.

570 Washington Boul.

Ninth in descent from William Robinson.

Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas White.

Eighth in descent from William Savel.

Eighth in descent from Dea. Joseph Allen.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Hayden.

Eighth in descent from Dea. Joseph Penniman.

Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph White.

Eighth in descent from Gov. Roger Conant.

Eighth in descent from Robert Long.

Eighth in descent from Moses Simmons.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Eighth in descent from William Blake.

Eighth in descent from Richard Williams.

Eighth in descent from Philip Eliot.

Eighth in descent from Lieut. Daniel Turel.

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Joseph Whipple.

Seventh in descent from Luke Perkins.

Seventh in descent from Dea. Samuel Allen.

Seventh in descent from Maj. Simon Willard.

Seventh in descent from Capt. Daniel Turell.

Seventh in descent from Sergt. James Blake.

Seventh in descent from Richard Withington.

Seventh in descent from Sergt. William Pond.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Holbrook.

Sixth in descent from Peter Talbot.

HOBART CHATFIELD CHATFIELD-TAYLOR

Lake Forest, Illinois.

- Ninth in descent from Lieut. William French.
- Ninth in descent from Stephen Terry.
- Ninth in descent from Robert Long.
- Ninth in descent from William Parke.
- Ninth in descent from Thomas Bunce.
- Ninth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith.
- Ninth in descent from John Bent, Sr.
- Eighth in descent from Sergt. Richard Goodman.
- Eighth in descent from Jonathan Hyde.
- Eighth in descent from Lieut. Isaac Williams.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Eames.
- Eighth in descent from John Graves.
- Eighth in descent from John Howe.
- Eighth in descent from Dr. Thomas Starr.
- Seventh in descent from John Stratton.
- Seventh in descent from William Eager.
- Seventh in descent from Capt. Titus Hinman.
- Seventh in descent from Ensign John Lakin.
- Seventh in descent from Col. Joseph Buckminster.
- Seventh in descent from Capt. John Waite.
- Seventh in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.
- Seventh in descent from Dea. Samuel Stocking.
- Sixth in descent from Thomas Strong.
- Sixth in descent from Lieut. Francis Stiles.
- Sixth in descent from Capt. Andrew Hinman, Sr.
- Sixth in descent from Lieut. John Bannister.
- Fifth in descent from Lieut. John Chatfield.
- Fourth in descent from Asa Taylor, Sr.
- Third in descent from Asa Taylor, Jr.

No. 7

Gen. No. 744

EDWARD MCKINSTRY TEALL

160 La Salle Street.

Eighth in descent from Gov. William Pynchon.
Eighth in descent from John Brown.
Seventh in descent from Sergt. Thomas Tibbals.
Seventh in descent from John Brown, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner.
Seventh in descent from Dea. Francis Chichering.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Richard Lord.
Seventh in descent from Henry Smith.
Seventh in descent from Matthew Jones.
Sixth in descent from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley.
Sixth in descent from Arthur Perry.
Fifth in descent from Stephen Paine.
Fifth in descent from Sergt. Ebenezer Skinner.
Fifth in descent from Lieut. Richard Lord.
Third in descent from Dr. Oliver Teall.
Third in descent from Brinton Paine.

No. 118

Gen. No. 2332

HORACE KENT TENNEY.

Home Insurance Building.

Seventh in descent from Ensign Thomas Tenney.

No. 136

Gen. No. 2728

NORMAN FREDERICK THOMPSON,

Rockford, Illinois.

Eighth in descent from Maj. Aaron Cook.
Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Clark.
Eighth in descent from Q. M. George Colton.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Peter Worden.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from William Collier.

Eighth in descent from Kenelm Winslow.
 Eighth in descent from John Hall.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Bangs.
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Thompson.
 Seventh in descent from Dep.-Gov. James Bishop.
 Seventh in descent from Moses Cook.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Samuel Ruggles.
 Seventh in descent from Rev. John Woodbridge.
 Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.
 Seventh in descent from Gen. Constant Southworth.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign William Merrick.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Samuel Thompson.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Samuel Ruggles.

No. 153

Gen. No. 252

GEORGE ENOS THROOP.

University Club.

Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph Hawley.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Gridley.
 Sixth in descent from Dep.-Gov. James Bishop.

No. 37

Gen. No. 996

FRANK BASSETT TOBEY.

100 Wabash Avenue.

Seventh in descent from William Swift.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Hinckley.
 Seventh in descent from Andrew Hallett.
 Seventh in descent from William Bassett.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Sears.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Howes, Sr.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Bangs.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Paddock.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. William Hedge.
 Seventh in descent from Edmond Freeman.
 Seventh in descent from Gov. Thomas Prence.

Seventh in descent from Dea. John Doane.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Thomas Howes, Jr.
 Sixth in descent from James Skiff.
 Sixth in descent from William Bassett.
 Sixth in descent from Rev. John Smith.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Bourne.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Elisha Hedge.
 Sixth in descent from Maj. John Freeman.
 Fifth in descent from William Bassett.
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Tobey, Sr.
 Third in descent from Capt. Elisha Bassett.

No. 4

Gen. No. 830

WILLIAM RUGGLES TUCKER,

757 West Adams Street.

Tenth in descent from John Alden.
 Tenth in descent from William Pabodie.
 Ninth in descent from Gov. William Bradford.
 Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
 Ninth in descent from William Blake.
 Ninth in descent from Andrew Hallett.
 Ninth in descent from Sergt. Samuel Wilbour.
 Ninth in descent from John Rogers.
 Ninth in descent from John Gilbert.
 Ninth in descent from William Cheney.
 Ninth in descent from John Shaw.
 Ninth in descent from George Watson.
 Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Richards.
 Eighth in descent from Rev. John Woodbridge.
 Eighth in descent from James Skiff.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Bourne.
 Eighth in descent from Maj. William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Samuel Ruggles.
 Eighth in descent from John Whitcomb.

- Eighth in descent from Lawrence Waters.
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Warren.
 Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Schlicthenhorst.
 Eighth in descent from John Hutchins.
 Eighth in descent from John Hathaway.
 Eighth in descent from William Blake.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
 Seventh in descent from Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
 Seventh in descent from John Hastings.
 Seventh in descent from Josiah Whitcomb.
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Fiske.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Samuel Ruggles.
 Seventh in descent from Matthias Farnsworth.
 Seventh in descent from Abraham Hathaway.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Samuel Bradford.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign Thomas Gilbert.
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Shaw.
 Sixth in descent from Col. Stephanes Van Cortlandt.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Farnsworth.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Gilbert.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Hathaway.
 Fifth in descent from Brig.-Gen. Timothy Ruggles.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. David Farnsworth.
 Fifth in descent from Andrew Johnstone.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Moses Tucker.

No. 36

Gen. No. 995

COL HENRY LATHROP TURNER.

149 State Street.

Seventh in descent from Jonathan Gilbert.

No. 29

Gen. No. 901

FREDERIC WILLIAM UPHAM.

Old Colony Building.

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Phineas Upham.

No. 26

Gen. No. 898

HORATIO LOOMIS WAIT.

Stock Exchange Building.

Seventh in descent from Ensign John Lakin.
 Seventh in descent from John Whitcomb.
 Seventh in descent from Lawrence Waters.
 Seventh in descent from John Whitney.
 Seventh in descent from Maj. Simon Willard.
 Third in descent from Capt. Joseph Wait.

No. 121

Gen. No. 2335

HORACE GARFIELD WAITE.

13 Astor Street.

Fourth in descent from Capt. Richard Waite.

No. 34

Gen. No. 993

HEMPSTEAD WASHBURNE.

Ashland Block.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Seventh in descent from John Washburn.

No. 69

Gen. No. 1064

SAMUEL ROGERS WELLS.

125 Fifth Avenue.

Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles.

No. 114

Gen. No. 2232

MOSES JONES WENTWORTH.

83 Washington Street.

Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
 Eighth in descent from Onesiphorus Marsh.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Edmund Greenleaf.
 Seventh in descent from Elder William Wentworth.

Seventh in descent from Q. M. George Colton.
 Seventh in descent from John Leonard.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. John Badger.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Hollister.
 Sixth in descent from Maj. Charles Frost.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. William Goodhue.
 Sixth in descent from James Chesley.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Otis.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Timothy Baker.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Wentworth.
 Fifth in descent from Lieut. John Cogswell.
 Fifth in descent from Hon. John Frost.
 Fifth in descent from Capt. Thomas Baker.
 Fourth in descent from Col. John Wentworth.
 Fourth in descent from Col. Otis Baker.

No. 120

Gen. No. 2334

WILLIAM GRAFTON WENTWORTH.

10 North Jefferson Street.

Sixth in descent from Elder William Wentworth.

No. 108

Gen. No. 1862

WILLIAM BARKER WHELOCK.

Indianapolis, Indiana.

Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph Hills.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. John Waite.
 Sixth in descent from Increase Winn.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Capron.
 Fourth in descent from John Starkey.
 Fourth in descent from William Barker.

No. 128

Gen. No. 2511

JASPER WHITING.

1059 Rookery Building.

Fifth in descent from Capt. John Loring.

No. 87

Gen. No. 1654

Dr. EUGENE WOLCOTT WHITNEY.

Salt Lake City, Utah.

Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott.
 Seventh in descent from Maj. Samuel Appleton.
 Sixth in descent from Moses Whitney.

No. 54

Gen. No. 1049

WILLIAM WARD WIGHT.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.
 Ninth in descent from Matthew Allyn.
 Eighth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Newberry.
 Eighth in descent from Maj.-Gen. Daniel Denison.
 Eighth in descent from Dep.-Gov. Samuel Symonds.
 Eighth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. George Barbour.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Lyman.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Moseley.

No. 9

Gen. No. 829

FREDERICK HAMPDEN WINSTON.

231 La Salle Street, Tacoma Building.

Fourth in descent from John Mohr McIntosh.

No. 43

Gen. No. 1038

HARRY LINN WRIGHT.

Pullman, Illinois.

Eighth in descent from John Bronson.
 Eighth in descent from Rev. Samuel Stone.
 Eighth in descent from Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
 Eighth in descent from Gov. John Webster.
 Eighth in descent from William Westwood.
 Eighth in descent from Maj. Aaron Cooke.

Eighth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Turner.
 Eighth in descent from George Steele.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Robert Webster.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. Aaron Cooke.
 Seventh in descent from Stephen Terry.
 Seventh in descent from James Steele.
 Sixth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Hovey.
 Sixth in descent from Capt. Joseph Wadsworth.
 Sixth in descent from Sergt. Richard Goodman.

No. 22.

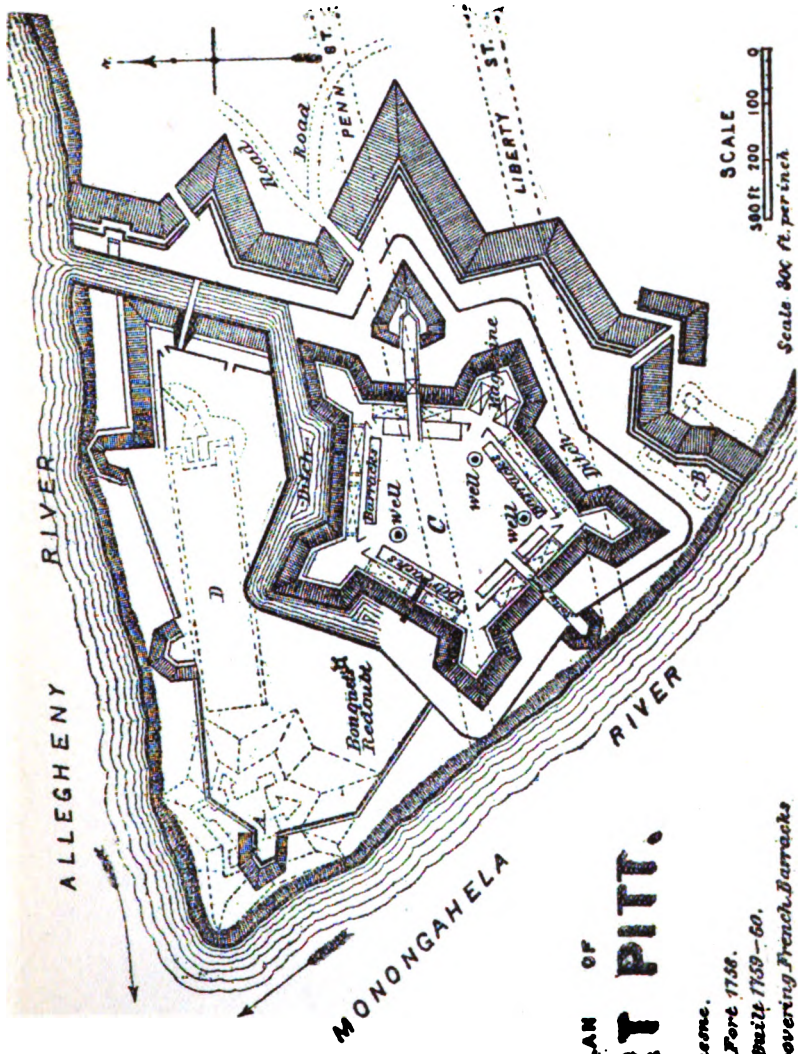
Gen. No. 894

WALTER CHANNING WYMAN.

Union League Club.

Eighth in descent from Zachariah Herrick.
 Eighth in descent from Sergt. Richard Collicott.
 Eighth in descent from Sergt. Richard Kettell.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hayward.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Crosswell.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Eddendon.
 Eighth in descent from Sergt. John Tidd.
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Mixer.
 Eighth in descent from Lawrence Waters.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Larkin.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Wyman.
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Frothingham.
 Seventh in descent from Sergt. Thomas Rand.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Frost.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Richard Hall.
 Seventh in descent from Ensign John Call.
 Seventh in descent from Capt. William Raymond.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Boyleston.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Kettell.
 Seventh in descent from Francis Wyman.
 Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Putnam.
 Seventh in descent from John Bigelow.

- Seventh in descent from John Gibson.**
- Seventh in descent from Jonathan Knight.**
- Seventh in descent from William Johnson.**
- Seventh in descent from Samuel Davis.**
- Seventh in descent from John Newell.**
- Sixth in descent from John Wyman, Jr.**
- Sixth in descent from Lieut. John Stearns.**
- Sixth in descent from Israel Read.**
- Sixth in descent from Isaac Johnson.**
- Fourth in descent from Lieut. Abraham Gibson.**
- Fourth in descent from Joseph Lewis.**

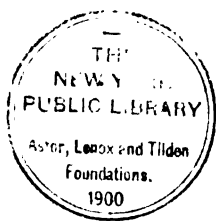


OHIO R.

PLAN OF
FORT PITT.

- A. Fort Duquesne.
- B. Stockade Fort 1758.
- C. Fort Pitt - Built 1759-60.
- D. Stockade, covering French Barracks

SCALE
300 ft 200 100 0
Scale 300 ft. per inch



BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES
OF ANCESTORS.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

LIEUT. PRESERVED ABEL

By John Whipple Hill.

Preserved Abel is first mentioned in 1668, when he participated in the drawing for lands. His father, Robert Abel, was one of the original lot holders of the town of Rehoboth in 1643, and its first innkeeper. Preserved Abel was admitted freeman of Plymouth Colony May 29, 1670. He was appointed surveyor of highways June 7, 1670; constable, June 5, 1671, and member of the Grand Inquest, June 3, 1684. Nov. 27, 1677, he married Martha Redeway, who died March 1, 1686. Dec. 27, 1686, he married Sarah Bowen, who died May 14, 1705. He married thirdly, Dec. 20, 1708, Anne West, who died Dec. 11, 1720. His will is dated Aug. 18, 1724, and probated Sept. 15, 1724.

He served in King Philip's war under Major Bradford, and contributed £7-15 toward carrying on the war. In March, 1676, the Indians burned his home and King Philip seated himself in the "big chair" of the house to enjoy the conflagration. This chair had been the seat of the Indian chief in his former visits of a friendly nature and a short time ago was still in the possession of the Abel family.

In the Rehoboth census of Feb. 7, 1689, Preserved Abel is listed as a sergeant. June 5, 1690, he was commissioned ensign and later promoted to a lieutenancy in Capt. Samuel Gallup's company, serving in the expedition of Sir William Phipps against Canada.

ISAAC ALLERTON.

By Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr.

Isaac Allerton, born in England about the year 1583, settled about 1609 in Leyden, Holland, where the members of the Pilgrim Church fled to enjoy the "Liberty of worship." In September, 1620, when the little band of Pilgrims sailed for America in the *Mayflower*, Isaac Allerton and his family were among the number. He was the fifth to sign the celebrated "compact" and was one of the ten to whom the honorable prefix of "Mr." was allowed. Isaac Allerton took an active part in the affairs of the Colony of Plymouth, was Assistant Governor under Bradford and made no less than five voyages to England in the interests of Plymouth Colony. Later in life, about 1635, Mr. Allerton, owing to his liberal views, his sympathy with Roger Williams and the shelter he gave the oppressed, was alienated from the Colony and was notified "he had leave to depart," and accordingly left for the Dutch settlement of New Amsterdam, where he was appointed one of a committee of "Eight true citizens to represent the commonalty in council." He held other offices under this government, and the records also tell us he was a prominent merchant of New Amsterdam, owning a large warehouse and trading vessels. About the year 1646 he removed with his family to New Haven, where he resided till his death, which occurred during the winter, 1658-9.

THOMAS BAKER.

By Judge Frank Baker.

Thomas Baker, an English Puritan, was born at Ashford in Kent, Sept. 20, 1620; came to New England in 1639, and was enrolled as a "Free Planter" of Milford, in November of that year.

June 20, 1643, he married Alice Dayton, daughter of Ralph Dayton, then of New Haven, later of Easthamp-

ton. He removed to Easthampton, Long Island, in 1650, and there lived until his death, April 30, 1700.

He was a townsman of Easthampton from 1650 to 1658; was made ensign in 1654; was a magistrate or assistant of the General Court of Connecticut from 1658 to 1664 when Easthampton was under the jurisdiction of Connecticut; was a deputy to the Hempstead Assembly, February, 1665, and in October of that year was foreman of the Grand Jury of the first Court of Assizes held in New York.

He was an overseer, constable and commissioner of Easthampton, and for ten years from 1676 was a justice of the peace by appointment of Governor Andros.

He was often chosen to act and speak for his town in matters of importance and was a patentee in the Easthampton Patents of 1666 and 1686.

JACOB BAYLEY.

By Edward Payson Bailey.

Gen. Jacob Bayley was born in Newbury, Mass., July 19, 1726; he died March 1, 1815, aged 89. He was the son of Joshua⁴ and Sarah (Coffin) Bayley. He married Oct. 16, 1745, Prudence Noyes, daughter of Ephraim³ and Prudence (Stickney) Noyes. She was born April 10, 1725; died June 1, 1809, aged 84.

Gen. Jacob Bayley settled first in Hampstead, N. H., about 1746. He took an active part in the French war which followed. He was captain of a company in a detachment of New Hampshire troops under Lt.-Col. Goffe, stationed at Fort William Henry August, 1757, when it surrendered, and with the others ran the gauntlet of the massacre by the savages, which was allowed by the French general, and escaped to Fort Edward. It is not probable that he was in the campaign of 1759, when Ticonderoga and Crown Point surrendered to General Amherst.

Jacob Bayley was the lieutenant-colonel of a New

Hampshire regiment under the command of Col. John Goffe, which in 1760 joined the command of General Amherst at Crown Point, having marched through Vermont and over the Green Mountains for this purpose, and was with Amherst's army until the final surrender of Montreal and Canada. It is presumed that in this campaign he was made a colonel by General Amherst.

In 1763, he, as leading grantee, with others, obtained from the Governor of New Hampshire a charter for a township in the territory of Vermont, to which he and they removed and settled in 1764, the town of Newbury, it being named after his native town of Newbury, Mass. It having been decided that year by the King of Great Britain in Council that this territory belonged to the province of New York, they were accordingly obliged to look to that State for their laws and appointments. Among other offices, Jacob Bayley was appointed brigadier-general of militia over the eastern section, and as such he took a part in the campaign of 1777 in South-western Vermont.

Early in the Revolutionary War, he was appointed a commissary-general in the Northern Department, which involved great responsibilities and difficulties, and finally the sacrifice of all of his property, for which he never had compensation.

He made a treaty of friendship with the St. Francis tribe of Indians in the period preceding the Revolution, and by kindness and charities, kept their friendship and confidence through the war, and they were of service to the Colony.

As the war progressed, with the continued refusal of Congress to admit Vermont into the Union, because of the mutual jealousies of the States and their representatives, there arose a numerous class in Vermont who were ready to support the Tories in their wish to have the Governor of Canada establish British rule over the territory of Vermont, which the Governor ardently hoped

for and much expected to bring about. None of these things escaped the notice of Jacob Bayley, who remained firmly fixed in opposition to British rule, which obstinacy was an additional motive for his capture and removal.

General Bayley was Judge of Probate for Newbury District in 1778, under the appointment of the Vermont Legislature, whose rule he had in 1777 accepted in the place of New York. He was Chief Judge of Orange County in 1781 and several years after. He was elected a member of the Governor's Council in 1778, and for several years in succession, and was appointed on special commissions.

CAPT. THOMAS BULL

Bp Wyllys King Smith.

Capt. Thomas Bull was born in the year 1610, authorities being divided as to his exact birthplace, some giving the Parish of Southwark, London, and others, Wales.

He sailed from London for America Sept. 11, 1635, on the ship "Hopewell," Thomas Babb, master, and landed in Boston, where he remained until the following spring. He was then sent as a soldier by the Massachusetts Colony to aid the settlements in Connecticut in their struggle with the warlike Pequot Indians.

He was appointed second in command to Capt. John Mason, in the attack on Fort Mystic, where the power of the Indians was entirely broken, and carried himself with conspicuous bravery, rescuing the wounded soldier, Arthur Smith, from the burning wigwams at the risk of his life.

Thereafter he was particularly useful to the settlers, being somewhat acquainted with the language and habits of the natives.

On March 2, 1652, the court granted him 200 acres of land at Niantick, in recognition of his services in the Pequot War, and, at a later period, he received an additional grant of 200 acres, "on the East side of the Great River near the Cedar Swamp."

In 1653 he was appointed lieutenant of sixty-five men raised by Connecticut to fight the Dutch.

At the time of the Andros invasion of Connecticut, and attempt on the military posts, Captain Bull was in command of the fort at Saybrook, one of the most important in the Colony. In its defense he proved himself a man of such rare judgment and discretion, and a soldier of such ability, that he not only balked Major Andros in his desire to gain possession, but drew from him the admiring remark, on hearing his name, " 'Tis a pity, Sir, your horns are not tipped with silver."

His steadfastness and intrepidity in this matter greatly endeared him to the people of the Colony.

Captain Bull died in October, 1684, and was buried next his wife, "Susannah," in the old Center Church burying ground at Hartford. The inscription on the stone reads:—

"Here lieth the body of Capt. Thomas Bull, who died October, 1684. He was one of the first settlers of Hartford; a lieutenant in the great and decisive battle with the Pequots at Mystic, May 26, 1637, and commander of the fort at Saybrook in July, 1675, when the surrender was demanded by Major Andros."

Captain Bull and his wife Susannah had seven children:—Deacon Thomas, David, Ruth, Susannah, Abigail, Jonathan and Joseph, all of whom came to maturity and were prominent and useful citizens of the Colony.

Authorities:—

Hinman's First Puritan Settlers of Connecticut.

Memorial History of Hartford.

MSS.—Bull family of Connecticut.

WILLIAM BUTTERS.

By George Butters.

The first reference to William Butters, or Butter as the name was called in early days, as a settler of Massachusetts, is in the county tax rate, August, 1666. He

settled in Woburn (that part now called Wilmington), and one of those whose worth was recognized by grants of land. He had in 1674 acquired a homestead of sixty-one acres, with comfortable buildings. Enlisting August, 1676, in the company of Capt. Joseph Syll, which was ordered to follow the Indians who escaped at the Narragansett fight. A large band were overtaken Sept. 4, 1676, at Cochecho, N. H. Captain Syll and his men surrounded them, took three hundred prisoners, and marched them to Boston.

William Butter again enlisted with Captain Syll, who was ordered to Ossepe and Pequaquet, leaving Nov. 1, 1676. After four days of difficult marching, over many rivers not easy to pass at that season of the year, they arrived, but found no Indians. On account of the severity of an early winter further search was abandoned, returning home November 9. The town records show that during his absence frequent amounts were paid from his account to his wife through Capt. Francis Kendall. He died Nov. 13, 1692.

CAPT. SAMUEL CANDEE

By Henry Safford Candee.

Samuel Candee was the fourth child of Zaccheus Candee and Rebecca Bristow, and his birth occurred in West Haven, Conn., on July 24, 1678. In the records of West Haven his name appears first in 1729, when "Capt. Samuel Candee and Zaccheus (his elder brother), each gave six shillings to have the church bell rung at nine o'clock every night." His name is entered on almost every page after this, and many times it is stated that "on account of the severe cold it was voted to adjourn the Society meeting to Captain Candee's house." The inventory of his estate also appears in the sum of £4,370 6s 7d. He was instrumental in building a permanent "meeting house" for the Congregational Society,

and "donated one-half of the Green" where the present church now stands.

Captain Candee's military service seems to have been considerable. In 1731 he was lieutenant of the "company of West Haven," and shortly after captain.

On April 28, 1703, he married Abigail Pineon of New Haven. Four sons and three daughters were born of this union. Samuel Candee died at his birthplace Feb. 28, 1749.

JOHN CLARKE

By Charles Ridgely.

John Clarke was in Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1632 according to Governor Winthrop's journal. We learn from the will of his brother, George Clarke of Milford, Conn., that he came from Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England, to America.

John Clarke went to Hartford about 1636. He was a soldier in the great battle with the Pequot Indians at Mystic in 1637.

In 1639 he drew house lot No. 38 on the west side of Bliss street. He had twenty-two acres assigned as his portion. He was a juror of Hartford in 1641, and deputy to the General Court from 1644 to 1658, twenty-two sessions. The name of John Clarke appears in the Charter of Connecticut granted by King Charles the Second.

The time of his removal from Hartford is not known. In 1647 John Clarke of Saybrook and John Mason were directed to carry on the building of the fort at Saybrook. John Clarke was a large landholder, and nominated in 1664 commissioner for Saybrook, to go with Robert Burchard to Pequot and view the lands given to Captain Mason's soldiers, and then go to Nianticut and lay out land there, to be equivalent to land taken from these soldiers by Pequot inhabitants.

He removed to Milford, where his brother George lived, probably some time before his death. His daughter, Sarah Huntington, is named in his will, which was made at Milford, Jan. 19, 1673, and is found in New Haven Probate Records.

Reference:—Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 1, p. 3; Vol. 2, p. 13.

EDWARD COLBURN.

By William Harris Chadwick.

Edward Colburn, 1618-1700, at the age of 17, came with his brother Robert, aged 28, from London, England, in the "Defense," arriving in America Oct. 6, 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., afterward removing to Dracut. He died Feb. 17, 1700.

He was prominent in the early days of the Colony; was a man of substance and influence. He served in "King William's War," and maintained a garrison, of which he was in command.

FRANCIS COOKE.

By Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr.

Francis Cooke, descended from the old and honorable family of Cookes of Blyth Parish, York, England, came to America with the first band of Pilgrims in the "Mayflower" in 1620, leaving his wife, Hester the Walloon, and his children, with the exception of his son John, to follow in the "Ann" in 1623. Francis Cooke was a prominent man in Plymouth Colony, and occupied a house on Leyden street adjoining the residences of Edward Winslow and Isaac Allerton. His name appears constantly in the records as performing important duties for the government, and he was often on committees of arbitration. He was a member of Capt. Myles Standish military company, as shown by the August, 1643, list of "all males able to bear arms from 16 to 60 years" of age. Francis Cooke died at Plymouth April 7, 1663, aged 87 years.

MAJ. AARON COOKE

By Francis Porter Fisher.

He was born in England 1610, came to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, made freeman there May 6, 1635. Moved to Windsor, Conn., 1636. Removed to Northampton, Mass., in 1661, and was a proprietor at Westfield 1667. A representative to General Court 1668. The General Court of Connecticut, May 21, 1653, promised to raise 500 soldiers if God called the Colonies to fight the Dutch, and appointed Lieutenant Cooke to be commander-in-chief. Was chosen by his men captain by 87 votes to 19 for all others.

In 1687 Governor Andrews made Captain Cooke a major, then the highest military office in Massachusetts.

Among the hunters of the frontier, he was noted for his marksmanship and military talents. In one year he killed thirteen wolves. He commanded troops at Westfield in King Philip's War.

He was married four times.

At his death he disposed of a large estate with strict impartiality. A stern Puritan, he carefully guarded his legacy with a conditional clause most significant of the uncompromising character of his faith. "It is my will," declared he, "that a silver bowl be bought and given to the Church of Christ at Northampton if continuing in the Congregational way."

He died at Northampton Sept. 5, 1690.

THOMAS CUSHMAN.

By Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr.

Thomas Cushman, born in England, 1608, and his father, Robert Cushman, were members of the Pilgrim band which sailed for Virginia in the "Mayflower" and "Speedwell" August, 1620. The "Speedwell" proving unseaworthy, Robert Cushman and his son were among the members allotted to remain behind.

The next year (July, 1621) the Cushman's made a second attempt to reach America, and with thirty-three other Pilgrims sailed in the ship "Fortune" for New England. The "Fortune" arrived at Plymouth in November, 1621, and a few days later Robert Cushman, being compelled to return to England on affairs connected with the Colony, left his only son in the family of his particular friend, Governor Bradford.

In 1633 Thomas Cushman was "admitted into the freedom of the Society." In 1635 he first served as a juryman. In 1635 or '36 he married Mary Allerton, who came over in the "Mayflower" with her father, Isaac Allerton. He was a member of the Plymouth military company in 1643. In 1649 he was appointed to the office of ruling elder of the Church of Plymouth to succeed the venerable Elder Brewster, deceased. This position he occupied till his death, which occurred nearly forty-four years later.

Thomas Cushman, raised and educated in Governor Bradford's family, became his confidential friend; was the principal witness to his will, and afterwards inventoried his estate.

Elder Thomas Cushman died in 1691, and the grave stone erected by the Plymouth Church twenty-four years after his death bears the following inscription:

"HERE LYETH Ye BODY
OF THAT PRECIOUS SERVANT OF
GOD, MR. THOMAS CUSHMAN, WHO
AFTER HE HAD SERVED HIS
GENERATION ACCORDING TO
THE WILL OF GOD AND
PARTICULARLY THE CHURCH OF
PLYMOUTH FOR MANY YEARS
IN THE OFFICE OF RULING ELDER,
FELL ASLEEP IN JESUS, DEC^r
Ye 10, 1691, AND IN Ye
84 YEAR OF HIS AGE."

Dr. JOHANNES DE LA MONTAGNE.

By William Benezet Bogert.

Dr. Johannes de La Montagne was a Huguenot refugee from Sanitonge. He was born in 1595, a member of a family distinguished in theology, medicine and literature during the sixteenth century. He received his doctor's degree at the University of Leyden, and there married, Dec. 12, 1626, at the Wallon Church, Rachael de Forest. Early in 1637 he became a welcome and valuable addition to the Colonists of New Netherlands. De la Montagne, skilled and learned in his profession, soon rose to public favor. He was appointed general in command of the military forces of Manhattan Island, 1640-1645.

He was supreme councilor of the province under Governor Keift, 1638-1646. Member of Governor Stuyvesant's Council, 1647-1656. Appointed vice-director of Fort Orange Sept. 28, 1656-1664. Member of the convention of 1653. Commissioner of fortifications, 1654. He was highly commended for his rule as vice-director of Fort Orange, and much of his correspondence with Stuyvesant is preserved. Prof. John Fiske speaks of him as a keen and forceful physician of good judgment. After the English occupation he swore allegiance to the new government and sailed with Stuyvesant for Holland to defend his cause in surrendering the country to the English. He died abroad in 1670.

LOUIS DUBOIS.

By Samuel Eberly Gross.

Louis DuBois was a French Huguenot, born 1626 in the province of Artois, France; descended from Macquaire du Bois, Count de Rouci, A. D. 1110; of royal descent from Charlemagne, Emperor of the West; Alfred the Great, King of England; Hugh Capet, King of France, and Henry I., Emperor of Germany. He removed to Mannheim, in the Palatinate, whence he came

to America with his family in 1660, settling at New Village, near Kingston, N. Y. In 1663 the settlement was attacked by Indians, who killed many of the settlers and carried off many captives, among the latter being the wife and children of DuBois. He led an expedition against the Indians, who were defeated, and among the prisoners recovered were DuBois' family. He and others were granted a patent for a large tract of land, and founded the town of New Paltz. In 1670 DuBois served again in the Colonial forces against the Indians. He was public magistrate, and founder and first elder of the French Reform Church of New Paltz. He died in Kingston in 1695. His numerous descendants have been prominent in many States, among whom were Vice-President Garret A. Hobart, Vice-Presidential Candidate William H. English and Admiral Schley.

Gov. THOMAS DUDLEY.

By John Smith Sargent.

Thomas Dudley, son of Roger, of an ancient and honorable family, was born at Northampton, England, in the year 1576; served in Holland in Queen Elizabeth's army, and in 1630 came to Boston, Mass., as Deputy Governor of Massachusetts Bay. He held this office twelve years. He was Governor of the Colony 1634, '40, '45 and '50, and became major-general in 1644. He died July 31, 1653, at Roxbury, Mass.

About the year 1627, some friends of his being in his company, the subject of consideration happened to be the planting of the gospel in New England; and after some deliberation letters were sent to some friends in London and the west of England, and those friends considered and discussed the proposition of emigrating to the new world and establishing the rites of their religion there. At length the prospect so ripened that in 1628 a patent was procured from the king for a plantation bounded on one side by Massachusetts Bay and Charles

River on the south, and Merrimac River on the north, and to include a strip of land three miles wide upon the shore of the bay and each shore of the two rivers; also for government of all who should come within that section of country included within the said boundaries. The agreement to come over to New England with their families was made at Cambridge, England, in August, 1629, and signed by Sir Richard Saltenstall, Thomas Dudley, William Vassall, Nicholas West, Isaac Johnson, John Humphrey, Thomas Sharp, Increase Norvell, John Winthrop, William Pynchon, Killam Brown and William Colburn. They all came in the ship "Arbella," except Humphrey, arriving at Salem, Mass., June 12, 1630. There were 840 persons who came in the fleet. Some of the families went to Charlestown and Watertown, but Dudley and the leading members settled in Cambridge. He became a large landholder, purchasing lands in Roxbury, Braintree, Ipswich and Watertown. His house in Roxbury was nearly opposite that of Rev. John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians. His tomb, in which many of the family are buried, is yet to be seen in the graveyard nearest to the Universalist Church. He left an estate appraised at £1,560. He lived, desired, and died lamented by all good men.

JONATHAN GILBERT.

By James Harris Gilbert.

Jonathan Gilbert was the son of John Gilbert of Little Ellingham, in Norfolk, and his wife Anne. He was born in 1618, and is supposed to have come to Boston about 1640. In 1645 he was residing in Hartford, Conn., and married Mary, the daughter of Elder John White. He was even at that time a large landholder in Hartford and other towns, and was a man of much culture. He was sufficiently acquainted with the languages of the different Indian tribes to act as interpreter between them and the English government, "rendering important serv-

ice in the subsequent Indian wars and difficulties by his facility in their language and his resolute bravery." He was a man of business and enterprise, engaged in the trade and coasting business, possessed of great wealth for that day. He was collector of customs at Hartford, marshal of the Colony, a representative to the General Court, negotiator between the Indians and whites, trooper under Maj. John Mason, a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston. He died on the 10th of December, 1682, aged 64 years. His second wife was Mary, daughter of Hugh Wells, and his wife Frances, whose daughter married Andrew Belcher. I am descended from his son Jonathan by his first wife, Mary White. Jonathan, Jr., married Dorothy, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Hope Stow.

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON,

By William Harris Chadwick.

William Hutchinson, 1586-1642; Boston, 1634; married Ann, daughter of Rev. Edward Marbury of Lincolnshire. Had lived at Alford, Lincolnshire. He was assistant 1639, and died about 1642.

His wife, Ann Marbury Hutchinson, was murdered by Indians, together with several children.

THOMAS LAKE,

By William Harris Chadwick.

Thomas Lake—1676, son of Richard Lake, Esq., of Erby, Lincolnshire, England, came from London to New Haven; there married Mary, daughter of Stephen Goodyear, Deputy Governor of that Colony; had eleven children. He removed to Boston, where he owned lands before his residence, an eminent merchant and public man, and was the associate and friend of John Cotton, Hubbard and Increase Mather, his pastor in the North Church, Boston, the latter writing of him, "That ex-

emplary good man, my friend, barbarously murdered."

His daughter Ann married Rev. John Cotton of Hampton. Associated with Maj. Thomas Clarke, Arrowsic Island and other trading posts on the Kennebec were purchased, organized and maintained with garrison. "Arrowsic House" convened courts of law, councils, etc.

In King Philip's War, Aug. 14, 1676, the Indians made a descent on the fortified stronghold at Arrowsic (now established as opposite upper Hellgate at Spring Cove on the Kennebec), and surprised the sentinels and garrison. Captain Lake was killed by a musket shot. Major Waldren recovered his remains and carried them back to Boston, where they were interred in Copp's Hill burying ground. Brigman's Epitaphs, page 2, gives epitaph and coat of arms. He was commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, Mass., 1662-1674.

HENRY LUNT.

By William Harris Chadwick.

Henry Lunt, born Feb. 20, 1653, died ———. Was the son of Henry Lunt, who came in the "Mary and John," and who was first at Ipswich. Born at Newbury, Mass. Youngest son Samuel born March 26, 1696. He was in Sir William Phipps' expedition against Quebec.

MAJ. JOHN MASON.

By Charles Thomson Atkinson.

Maj. John Mason, "The Conqueror of the Pequots," born in England. Served as lieutenant in the Netherlands under Sir Thomas Fairfax, 1630. Settled in Dorchester, Mass., 1632. Representative to the General Court, 1635. One of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., 1636. In 1637 made commander of the Colonial forces raised to repel the Pequot invasion. He completely de-

stroyed the power of this strong Indian nation in a brief but bloody campaign, and secured a peace of forty years to the Colony. Appointed at once chief military officer of Connecticut, with the rank of major, equivalent to that of major-general, an office held for the rest of his life. He was also in succession civil magistrate, Deputy Governor, and assistant in the government of the Colony. He refused a major-generalship in the English army. He resided at Saybrook, where he was captain of the fort, 1648-60, and at Norwich, Conn., 1660. Jan. 30, 1672, date of his death. He was one of the most heroic figures of the early Colonial period. In grateful commemoration of his invaluable services an imposing statue was erected in 1889 on the banks of the Mystic River at Groton, Conn., the scene of his decisive battle with the Pequots. Cf.:—His life by Ellis in Sparks' "American Biography," "History of the Statue Erected to Maj. John Mason, 1889," by T. S. Collier, New London.

LIEUT. JAMES McDOWELL.

By Scott Jordan.

Lieut. James McDowell of Augusta County, Va., was born 1716, in County Londonderry, Ireland; son of Ephraim and Margaret (Irvine) McDowell.

Ephraim McDowell was descended from a Scottish Covenanter, who emigrated to the north of Ireland during the protectorate of Cromwell. There Ephraim was born, 1674. He was in the siege of Londonderry, and participated in the battle of the Boyne, 1690.

May 9, 1729, with his children (Mary, born 1711; John, born 1714; James, born 1716, and Margaret), he left Ireland for America on the ship "George and Anne," his wife having died in Ireland. The family settled in Pennsylvania.

In the spring of 1737 James McDowell went to the Beverley Manor in Virginia, where he made a settlement near Wood's Gap on the South River. In the fall of 1737

Ephraim and the other members of the family removed to Virginia and became the first settlers of Borden's Grant. Ephraim, the emigrant, died in Augusta County, 1776, aged over 100 years. James McDowell took an active part in the defense of the valley from Indian raids, and was a gallant soldier in the French and Indian wars. The official records of those campaigns show that he had won and held the rank of lieutenant in an Augusta company.

PHILIP NELSON.

By William Harris Chadwick.

Philip Nelson, 1633-1691, born in Rowley, England, came to America in the "Bevis" with his father, Thomas Nelson; was first at Salem, Mass., removing soon to Rowley, Mass. He was the largest landowner in Rowley, and influential in the community. Graduated Harvard College, 1654.

He was justice of the peace, lieutenant 1675, and captain of a company in Sir William Phipps' expedition against Quebec, 1690. He died August 19, 1691. Married second wife, Elizabeth Lowell, Jan. 1, 1667. Ref.:—Sav. 111-126.

His youngest daughter, Lucy, by his second wife, married Ezra Colburn, second.

COL OLIVER PARTRIDGE.

By Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

Oliver Partridge was born in Hatfield, Mass., June 13, 1712, and died there July 21, 1792. His great-grandfather, William Partridge, came to this country from Berwick-on-Tweed, England, and was one of the early settlers of Hartford, Conn. He was one of the fifty-nine "withdrawers" from Hartford, Wethersfield and Windsor, who left on account of church dissensions, and went up the Connecticut river and founded, in 1659, the town of Hadley, Mass., of which Hatfield was at first a part.

Oliver Partridge's grandfather, Col. Samuel Partridge, died in 1740, at the great age of 95. He was for nearly fifty years judge of the Court of Common Pleas, being for thirty years its chief justice. He was a member of His Majesty's Council almost continuously for over twenty years, was frequently a representative to the General Court, and held many other positions of trust. He commanded the militia of Hampshire county for many years. Dr. J. G. Holland, in his History of Western Massachusetts, says: "In the civil and military affairs of his native town and county, Col. John Stoddard stood at the head, forming one of that great trio which had John Pynchon of Springfield for its first member and Col. Samuel Partridge of Hatfield for its second, and which ruled western Massachusetts through an entire century of its history." These men were known as "the three Connecticut river gods," and after Col. Pynchon's death in 1703 Col. Samuel Partridge was "the most important man in the western part of the province."

Oliver Partridge graduated at Yale College in 1730, studied law, and became a successful practitioner at Hatfield. He took a prominent part in public affairs and occupied many responsible positions. He was at different times representative to the General Court, justice of the peace and sheriff, and was for five or six years judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Hampshire county, occupying the same position that was held by his grandfather. He was a delegate to the congress of the different Colonies, called by the British government to meet in Albany in 1754, to confer with the Indians of the Five Nations, "in order to confirm and establish their ancient attachment to His Majesty and their constant friendship to His Majesty's subjects on this continent." In 1765 he was one of three delegates appointed by Massachusetts to the "Stamp Act Congress," in New York, James Otis and Timothy Ruggles being the

others, and he voted for the petition to the King, the memorial to Parliament and the Bill of Rights.

He was lieutenant-colonel of the Hampshire County Regiment, of which his uncle, Israel Williams, was colonel, and he saw active service in that capacity in 1758 in the unfortunate expedition, under the command of General Abercrombie, for the capture of Fort Ticonderoga from the French. A large number of his letters, written during the expedition and at other times, may be found in the "Israel Williams MSS." in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society in Boston.

He was married in 1734 to his cousin, Anna Williams, Through her, and also through his mother, he was connected with the Williams and Stoddard families, both of which occupied leading positions in western Massachusetts. Nearly every male member of the Williams family, for three generations, was either a prominent minister or a colonel in the army, and the Stoddard family also contained many who were eminent in the church and state. Through his mother he was descended from Govs. Thomas Dudley and Simon Bradstreet, and from the famous Rev. John Cotton.

He was largely interested in real estate in Berkshire county, particularly in the vicinity of Pittsfield, and the present town of Peru was founded by him, and was originally named Partridgefield.

When hostilities with the mother country were impending, he was at first opposed to revolution, but soon embraced the American cause.

He was the father of thirteen children, one of whom, Dr. Oliver Partridge, was a leading physician at Stockbridge, Mass., and died there, unmarried, in 1848, at the advanced age of 97.

WILLIAM PITKIN.

By Francis Porter Fisher.

The progenitor of the family in America came from England in 1659; was a distinguished lawyer; was admitted freeman Oct. 9, 1662, and appointed, same year by the General Assembly, prosecutor for the Colony. In 1664 appointed attorney-general by the King. A deputy in Connecticut Colonial Assembly from 1675 to 1690. In 1676 chosen Treasurer of the Colony, and was often appointed to negotiate peace with the Narragansett and other Indian tribes. Was Governor's assistant 1690, until his death. In 1690 was elected a member of the Colonial Council. Aside from his profession, he was also one of the principal planters of the town, having purchased a large tract of land on the east side of the Connecticut River, embracing a portion of East Hartford Centre. Although a member of the Church of England, he asked for the rites of baptism for his children in the Puritan Church of the Colony, and they were so baptized.

He left a large volume of religious writings, still extant, which show him to have been a man of piety and of no mean knowledge in theology also.

He was married in 1661 to Hannah Goodwin. He was born in England in 1635, and died in Hartford, Dec. 16, 1694.

JOHN PRESCOTT.

By George Henry Moore.

Origin and meaning of the name of Prescott:

The name of Prescott is of Saxon origin, and is composed by the contraction of two Saxon words—priest and cottage—and therefore signifies priest-cottage, or priest's house.

The name of Prescott has long been known in England. It was given to a street and lane or place in London. Prescott is also the name of a market town in Lancaster County (or Lancashire), England.

Those of the name that emigrated to this country originated, or their ancestors originated, from this town in England.

Orders of knighthood were conferred upon some branches of the family, and they were among the nobility of England.

A metallic coat of mail and armor, such as were worn by ancient knights, was brought to this country by the emigrant, John Prescott.

There is also preserved by the descendants in this country (America) a family coat-of-arms, which was conferred upon one of the remote ancestors for his bravery, courage and successful enterprise as a man and as a military officer. This coat-of-arms must have had quite an ancient origin, as they are worn both by the Prescotts of Theobold's Park, Hartfordshire, Barts., and by those of the ancient families of Lancashire and Yorkshire.

It is thus described:

"Sable, a chevron between three owls. Argent (two in chief, one in base). Crest, a cubit arm, coupéd, erect, vested, gules. Cuff, ermine, holding in the hand a pitch pot (or hand beacon). Sable fired proper. The owls signify a prudent caution, with patient endurance and a vigilant watchfulness, especially by night. The owl is Minerva's bird, and was borne by the ancient Athenians at their armorial feasts."

(Prescott Memorial.)

John Prescott was born at Standish, 1604. Married Mary Platts at Wygan, in Lancashire, Jan. 21, 1629. Died in America, 1683. He is named in his father's will. Later Mr. Prescott sold his lands in Shevington Parish of Standish in Lancashire to Richard Prescott of Wygan, and removed into Yorkshire, residing for some time in Sowerby, in the parish of Halifax, where several of his children were born.

From conscientious motives and to avoid persecution, he left his native land, his cherished home in Yorkshire, to seek an asylum in the wilderness of America.

He first landed at Barbadoes in 1638, where he became the owner of lands.

In 1640 he came to New England, landed at Boston, and immediately settled in Watertown, where he had large grants of land allotted him. But in 1643 he associated himself with Thomas King and others for the purpose of purchasing of Sholan, the Indian sachem of the Nashaway tribe of Indians, a tract of land for a township, which tract was to be ten miles in length and eight in breadth. This land was purchased, named Nashaway, and is the territory now covered by the town of Lancaster, Mass.

Mr. Prescott has the reputation of being the first settler in Nashaway, although Mr. Willard remarks that Richard Linton, Lawrence Waters, his son-in-law John Ball, were the first inhabitants, and they had tilled the soil and were ready to receive Mr. Prescott on his arrival. He took the oath of fidelity in 1652, and was admitted freeman in 1669. By occupation he was not only an agriculturalist, but both a blacksmith and millwright. In November, 1653, he received a grant of land of the inhabitants on condition he would build a "corn mill." He built the mill in season to commence grinding on the 23d of the next May (1654). The erection of a saw-mill soon followed. Its location was on the spot where the Lancaster Manufacturing Company now have extensive works.

He was a heroic figure in the early history of Lancaster and Groton, and would have undoubtedly attained great distinction if it had been his fortune to occupy a more prominent position in the world's affairs. Of a commanding figure, especially when encased in the plate armor, which he sometimes wore in his dealings with the Indians, he impressed the savages as a superior

being. The settlers in the immediate vicinity were also impressed with his great force, capacity and judgment, as the Indians were with the armor which he wore when meeting them.

He distinguished himself for bravery and leadership in the Indian wars. He had a numerous family of descendants, many of whom have been persons of great ability and distinction. His great-grandson, Col. William Prescott, was chief in command at the battle of Bunker Hill. At the time of his death, in 1683, his family had become one of the wealthiest and most influential in Massachusetts.

CAPT. CHARLES SMITH.

By Capt. William E. English of Indianapolis.

"Capt." Charles Smith served in the French-Indian war on the side of the English, under Col. George Washington, and was wounded at the battle of Great Meadows, losing his left hand. The Colony of Virginia gave him a large grant of land for his services near Catlettsburg, Va. He was appointed an ensign in the Virginia Colonial service Jan. 6, 1756, to serve with the troops recruited under authority of the Colonial government to take part in the French-Indian war then going on. This appointment was made on the personal recommendation of Col. George Washington. (See "Norris' History of the Lower Shenandoah Valley," page III.) He later became a captain in the Colonial establishment and was also one of the Colonial board of justices of Frederick County, Va., and so continued a few days following the opening of hostilities between the Colonies and the mother country. He was an ardent patriot, but unfortunately died just before the meeting called to take the oath of allegiance, which was administered to the board by his father-in-law, Col. John Hite, himself one of the justices and an active leader of the patriotic cause. His son, Maj. Charles Smith, Jr., and his son-in-law, Lieut. Phillip

Eastin, served through the entire Revolutionary War in the Continental line. (See "Norris' History of the Lower Shenandoah Valley," page 137.) (As to Capt. Charles Smith's Colonial military service, also see further English's "Conquest of the Northwest," page 962.) Marquis Calmes, May 4, 1829, and Thomas Crafts, Feb. 20, 1826, in their sworn depositions in a case in the Greenup County, Ky., Circuit Court, deposed that they knew Capt. Charles Smith to have served in the English-Colonial army at the time of Braddock's defeat, and that he received a grant of land therefor. Craft deposed that he was a soldier with him in the same command under Col. George Washington, both at the battle of Great Meadows and Braddock's defeat, and that of his own knowledge he knew that Captain Smith lost his left hand during the war.

Captain Smith was born about 1726, and was married to Rebecca Hite about 1756. He died in May, 1776, on his plantation, near what is now Berryville, Va., leaving children: John, Charles, Elizabeth and Sarah. Elizabeth married William Morton, and Sarah married Lieut. Philip Eastin. Berryville, the county seat of Clark County, stands on part of Captain Smith's original plantation.

LIEUT. COL. JOHN TALCOTT.

By Roger Sherman.

John Talcott, son of the worshipful Mr. John Talcott and Dorothy (Mott) Talcott, was born in Braintree, Essex County, England, previous to 1632. He married first Helena, daughter of John Wakeman, who was treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut, Oct. 29, 1650. She died on June 21, 1674, and he married, second, Mary Cook, Nov. 9, 1676.

He came over from England with his parents and sister Mary in the ship "Lion" in 1632, and resided in Hartford. He was made an ensign in 1650, a captain in

1660, was elected an assistant magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut before it joined to New Haven, May 18, 1654, and treasurer to succeed his father, May 17, 1660, which office he held till 1676. He was one of the patentees named in the charter of Charles the First, granted to Connecticut April 20, 1662, which document was intrusted to him and two others for safe keeping.

The office of sergeant-major was created in 1672, and Maj. John Talcott was the first to hold that office and title in Connecticut. In November, 1673, Major Talcott was appointed commander-in-chief of all the forces. In 1676, on the breaking out of King Philip's War, he resigned the office of treasurer and was appointed to the command of the army, with the rank of major, and in June of that year went into the field at the head of the "standing army" of Connecticut, accompanied by 200 Mohigan and "Pequot Indians." In the various battles with the Indians in which he was engaged he was always victorious, and obtained great renown as an "Indian fighter."

Many of his official papers are on record in the Secretary of State's office at Hartford, and are interesting relics of the memorable King Philip's War. Early in this war he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In March, 1662, the General Court granted to him and to John Allyn 600 acres of upland and 100 acres of meadow land, to be laid out in Hammonaset (Killingsworth).

Lieut.-Col. John Talcott died intestate in Hartford, July 23, 1688. His property, amounting to £2,232 3s 6d, was claimed by his oldest surviving son, Governor Joseph Talcott, who petitioned the General Court on May 15, 1691, to give him possession thereof, which he claimed by right of primogeniture.

CAPT. JOSEPH WADSWORTH

By Harry Linn Wright.

Capt. Joseph Wadsworth was born in Hartford, 1650. His father, William Wadsworth, from England, landed at Boston Sept. 16, 1632, removed to Hartford 1636, and married, 1644, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Samuel Stone.

Joseph while still young was a lieutenant of the trained bands, and even then was chosen representative to the General Assembly. He served in King Philip's War as ensign, and later as captain. He was a man of great boldness, courage and energy of purpose, with abundance of practical good sense and a capacity for business. He rendered many important services to Hartford as selectman, member of public committees and representative. He seems to have possessed the full confidence of his fellow-citizens. He is credited with being the one who seized and secreted the original charter of Connecticut when Andros came to Hartford to take it, and for this the Colony afterwards rewarded him by a special act. He married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Barnard, by whom he had six children. His second wife was Mary, daughter of John Blackleach, Jr., but twice a widow. She and five children survived him. He died in Hartford 1729, leaving a comfortable estate.

LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH WAIT.

By Horatio Loomis Wait.

Lieut.-Col. Joseph Wait of the Continental army was born at Brookfield, Mass.

He was one of the seven sons of John Wait, all of whom served in the Colonial wars; five became officers and two were killed in battle.

In May, 1754, Joseph Waite enlisted in Capt. Eleazer Melvin's company of Rangers. In December he was made corporal in John Burk's company of Rangers. In the summer of 1755 he served as ensign in the regiment

commanded by Col. Ephraim William, and participated in the battle of Lake George, where Baron Dieskau's army was defeated.

During the year 1756 he served at Fort Edward and Fort William Henry. In 1757 he was appointed an ensign in Maj. Robert Rogers' Rangers, participating in the action with the French and Indians at "Rogers' Slide," at Lake George, in 1758; in the attack by General Abercrombie on Montcalm at Ticonderoga, and in the capture by Gen. Thomas Gage of Fort Ticonderoga and of Crown Point, in 1759. During this campaign he was commissioned as captain in Rogers' Rangers, and commanded his company at the capture of the Indian post at St. Francis.

In 1760 he participated in the defeat of the French at Isle aux Noix, and the destruction of Fort St. Therese, in the capture of St. Johns, Fort Chamblee and of Montreal when DeVandreuil surrendered. Then he went with Major Rogers and 200 men in fourteen whaleboats up the St. Lawrence and through the Great Lakes to Detroit, capturing the French garrison in the fort there.

At the conclusion of the French and Indian War he erected a monumental stone in the wilderness to mark the Boston road, at a point which is now the center of the city of Springfield, Mass., where it still remains.

In 1775 he participated in the capture of Ticonderoga by Ethan Allen. In 1776 he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel in the Continental army, raised a regiment, commanded it during Arnold's expedition into Canada, and was killed at the battle of Valcour Island in September, 1776.

The monumental stone erected by his fellow officers, where he was buried, still stands, two miles south of Rutland, Vt.

ALEXANDER WELLS.

By William John Moore.

Alexander Wells settled in Washington County, Pa., prior to 1772, where he located a large tract of land. Upon this land, on Cross Creek, he built and maintained a stockade fort during the Shawanese and Mingo Indian wars, affording shelter and protection to the inhabitants during the Indian incursions and butcheries of 1774, in what is called Lord Dunmore's War, when terror reigned and many fell by the tomahawk. Here, too, public worship was maintained for seven years, especially in the summer and autumn seasons, when the Indians were wont to make their raids. This fort subsequently did service during the Revolutionary War, during part of which time it was garrisoned by troops from Old Redstone fort, under command of Major Polk. This fort was not only the garrison rendezvous of defense of that vicinity, but Wells also built a mill adjoining the fort, which was the principle source of food supply for the fitting out of expeditions against the British and their Indian allies.

HENRY WOLCOTT.

By Ebenezer Lane.

Henry Wolcott, the progenitor of the Wolcott family in America, was born at Tolland, in Somersetshire, England, in the year 1578. The family was of Saxon origin. Researches in the heralds' office, among the wills, subsidy rolls and parish records of England, have traced the genealogy of Henry Wolcott through fifteen generations back to Sir John Wolcott, knight, in the eleventh century. All of the earlier generations were as devoted Papists as the emigrant Wolcott ancestors were distinguished for their adherence to the principles of the Reformation.

Henry Wolcott was the second son of John Wolcott of Galdon Manor, and was baptized in the adjoining

parish of Lydiard St. Lawrence, Dec. 6, 1578. Christopher, the eldest son, held in 1618 a royal license of Galdon Manor, issued under the chancellorship of Lord Bacon, which had the great seal of England appended to it. This ancient manor, which was the principal estate in Tolland, and two Wolcott monuments in the church yard of the old parish church are still standing. The manor is very large in extent, and was designed, as were many of the mansions of that period, for the purpose of defense, as well as for a family residence. It is highly ornamented with richly carved stone work, and upon the walls is cut the motto of the family arms:

Nullius addictus jurare in verba majistri.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three chess rooks. Ermines.

Crest—A bull's head erased. Arg. armed Or. ducally gorged, lined and ringed of the last.

In the old family pedigree it is recorded of John Wolcott of Wolcott, who lived in the reign of Henry the Fifth, and who married Matilda, daughter of Sir Richard Cornwall of Bereford, knight, that he assumed for his arms the three chess rooks, instead of the cross with the fleur de lis borne by his ancestors. It says "that playinge at ye chesse with Henry ye fifte, King of England, he gave hym ye checke matte with ye rouke, whereupon ye Kinge changed his coate of arms, which was ye crosse with flowers de lures, and gave him ye rouke for remembrance."

In 1607 Henry Wolcott married Elizabeth Saunders, born in 1589, the daughter of Thomas Saunders of Tolland. There were born to them three sons, Henry, John and Simon, and two daughters. Upon the decease of his elder brother without issue, Henry Wolcott became the proprietor of the family estate, including the manor house, a mill in the village, also an estate in Wellington. In the varied pursuits of a "country 'squire" he passed his life until after his fifty-second year, possessed of a

handsome income, and holding a high position among the landed gentry of England.

During the disordered times in the reign of Charles the First, when the thick gathering cloud of civil and religious persecution overspread all England, when church and state were becoming more and more oppressive in their demands, the minds of many of the most conscientious men were filled with gloomy forebodings of the future. The principles of the Reformation were beginning to make themselves felt. Companies were formed and preparations made to establish new homes in America, where might be enjoyed a more extensive liberty. Foremost among these colonies of 1630 was one formed through the exertions of Rev. John White of Dorchester, composed of the best material that could be gotten together in the western counties of England, for a well-conducted and best-ordered settlement in the new world. Two eminent ministers, Rev. John Warham of Exeter and Rev. John Maverick were chosen to administer to the spiritual welfare of the company. Two members of the government, Mr. Rossiter and Mr. Roger Ludlow, were selected as assistants or directors. Capt. John Mason, who afterwards won for himself a most prominent name among the martial leaders of New England, Capt. Richard Southcote and Quartermaster John Smith joined the company, as their skill and experience in military matters would probably be necessary for the safety of the enterprise. Several gentlemen of landed estates were also added, and prominent among them was the name of Henry Wolcott, who from a stern sense of duty and justice had become identified with the Puritan party, convinced that the only way to enjoy the right of conscience, both in spiritual and other matters, was to emigrate to another continent. He sold a part of his estate for £8,000, and with his wife and two sons joined this company, leaving behind them two daughters

and their youngest son until a settlement could be made in a new home in America.

This company of one hundred and forty persons sailed from Plymouth on the 20th of April, 1630, in the ship "Mary and John," a vessel of 400 tons, commanded by Captain Squeb, being the first of a fleet of seventeen ships which arrived on the New England coast in the year 1630. They came to anchor on Sunday, the 30th of May, off Nantasket, now Hull. Their original destination was the Charles River, but the captain, without charts or a pilot, was afraid to proceed any farther. An unfortunate misunderstanding arose between him and his passengers, and the result was that the latter were put ashore and were obliged to shift for themselves. At first they lived upon clams, muscles and sea food, but soon began to trade with the Indians, who supplied them with maize and other articles of food. They presently made their way along the coast until they found a good pasture ground for their cattle at Mattapan, now known as Dorchester Neck, or South Boston. This settlement they named Dorchester, in honor of Rev. John White of Dorchester, England, which place had also been the home of several of their number.

Henry Wolcott was made a freeman in Boston Oct. 19, 1630, and lived in this vicinity until the summer of 1636.

In 1631 Wahquimacut, a Connecticut River sachem, visited Boston and Plymouth, telling of the exceeding beauty and fruitfulness of his "Great River Country," and extended the cordial friendship of his people to any who might desire to come there to settle. Governor Winthrop declined to visit this country, but Governor Winslow of the Plymouth Colony gave the matter more consideration, and soon after decided to make a journey to the Connecticut River. He returned with a most favorable impression of all that he had seen.

In the summer of 1636 Maj. John Mason, Messrs. Wolcott, Ludlow, Newberry, Stoughton and others decided to leave Dorchester and go to the "Great River Country." After a difficult and tedious journey over the mountains, and through the swamps and rivers of the wilderness, they finally arrived at the Connecticut River, and made a permanent settlement at Windsor. They had purchased the right of settling here from the Plymouth Company in England, who held the country by grant from the crown, but they did not consider their title valid until they had also bought the land from the Indians, whom they looked upon as the rightful proprietors.

The Assembly of the Colony in Massachusetts gave to the people about to settle in the three towns, Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield, in Connecticut, authority to form themselves into a political body, although they were beyond their jurisdiction. They soon proceeded to form a system of laws similar to those of Massachusetts, except that a church membership was not a necessary qualification for civil office.

The first General Assembly in Connecticut was held at Hartford in 1637, and Henry Wolcott was elected a member of the committee, twelve in number, which constituted the Lower House, or popular branch of that body. They adopted a constitution for Connecticut, the first written constitution defining its own powers that the world ever saw. Mr. Wolcott was one of the Deputies selected to help draw up this important document.

In 1640 the name of "Henry Wolcott, Esq.," appears first in the list of settlers on the town records of Windsor. On Jan. 11, 1640, the General Court granted to him large tracts of land along the river. His residence was towards the southern end of the town, south of the Farmington River, on a tract of high land, which has always borne the name of "The Island." In the list of gentlemen who are designated upon the Colonial records of

Connecticut in 1639, with the prefix of "Master or Mister," appears the name of "Mr. Henry Wolcott." In 1643 he was selected a member of the House of Magistrates, as the Upper House was then styled, consisting of six or eight members, which position he continued to hold for twelve years, until his death in 1655.

Henry Wolcott and his wife Elizabeth died the same year in Windsor, and were buried in one tomb. Upon the tombstone, erected by his son-in-law, Lieut. Matthew Griswold, are the following inscriptions: "Here vnder lyeth the body of Henry Wolcott, sometimes a Maiestrate of this Ivrisdiction, who dyed ye 30th day of May Anno Salvtis, 1665.

Aetatis, 77.

Here vnder lyeth the body of Elizabeth Wolcott, who dyed ye 17th day of Ivly, Anno { Salvtis, 1665.
Aetatis, 73.

The personal consideration with which Henry Wolcott was regarded in the Colony from the outset is evidence that he was a man of acknowledged ability, superior judgment, and general excellence.

Many of the descendants of Henry Wolcott have followed in his illustrious footsteps, and have been prominent as soldiers and jurists, holding positions of the highest official trust.

His eldest son, Henry Wolcott, was assistant, 1661 to 1665. He was one of the Patentees named in the Royal Charter in 1662. His youngest son, Capt. Simon Wolcott, married Martha Pitkin (a sister of William Pitkin, Attorney-General of the Colony of Connecticut, 1664; treasurer, 1676; assistant, 1690-1694). Through them descended Major-General Roger Wolcott, second in command at the siege of Louisburg in 1745. Deputy Governor and Chief Justice of Connecticut in 1741. Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, 1750-1754. Oliver Wolcott, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, 1786-1796.

Governor of Connecticut in 1796 until his death in 1797. Oliver Wolcott, second. On the formation of the United States Government in 1789, he was appointed First Auditor of the Treasury. In 1794 he succeeded General Hamilton as Secretary of the Treasury under President Washington. He was Governor of Connecticut from 1817 to 1827.

Prominent among other descendants of Henry Wolcott may be mentioned: William Wolcott Ellsworth, Roger Sherman Baldwin and William Alfred Buckingham, as Governors of Connecticut; James Mather Allen, Governor of Dakota; Roger Wolcott, Governor of Massachusetts; Henry Matson Waite, Chief Justice of Connecticut; Erastus Wolcott and Roger Wolcott, judges of the Supreme Court of Connecticut; Charles Allen, Chief Justice of Massachusetts; Henry Baldwin, Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States; Senator Wolcott of Colorado, and Morrison Remick Waite, Chief Justice of the United States.

Henry Wolcott's daughter Anna married Lieut. Matthew Griswold of Lyme, Conn., and through them descended Judge John Griswold and Judge Matthew Griswold of the Supreme Court of Connecticut; Governor Matthew Griswold, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, 1784-1786. He married Ursula Wolcott, the daughter of Major-General Roger Wolcott, and great-granddaughter of Henry Wolcott. His son, Roger Griswold, was Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut in 1807, Lieutenant-Governor in 1809 and Governor of Connecticut, 1811-1812. Gov. Roger Griswold's daughter Frances married Ebenezer Lane, judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1830-1837, and Chief Justice of Ohio from 1837 to 1845. Died 1866.



WASHINGTON AT THE HEAD OF THE VIRGINIA PROVINCIALS
COVERING THE RETREAT OF BRADDOCK.



ANCESTORS OF MEMBERS.

ANCESTORS OF MEMBERS.

LIEUT. PRESERVED ABEL.—(—1724)—Of Rehoboth, Mass. Served in King Philip's War. Sergeant, 1689; Ensign, 1690. Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Gallup's Company in Sir William Phipp's expedition against Canada, 1690.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. 1886 Year Book; Savage's Genealogical Dict., Vol. 1, Rehoboth Census of Feb. 7, 1690.

79. John Whipple Hill.

ENSIGN EDWARD ADAMS.—(1630-1716)—Of Medfield, Mass. Was Ensign at Medfield, Mass., 1681-1702; Deputy to the General Court many years.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1886, p. 191. Tilden's History of Medfield, Mass.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

17. Frederick Clifton Pierce.

51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

JOHN ALDEN.—(1599-1687)—One of the signers of the original "Mayflower Compact." Member under arms of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643; assistant to all the governors of the Colony, 1633 to 1641, and from 1650 to 1686; representative to the General Court 1641-1649; member of the Council of War 1653-1660 and 1675-1676.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, p. 43. Plymouth Colony Records; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 4.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

46. George Buttera.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

86. John Alden Spoor.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

DEA. JOSEPH ALLEN.—(1650-1727)—Of Braintree, Mass. Cornet of a troop of horse. Representative in 1715.

REFERENCE: Vinton Memorial, p. 304.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

DEA. SAMUEL ALLEN.—(1632-1703)—Of Bridgewater, Mass. Served in King Philip's War in 1675.

REFERENCE: Vinton Memorial, p. 202.
131. Joel Francis Talbot.

ISAAC ALLERTON.—(1583-1659), of Plymouth, Mass., and New Haven, Conn. Signer of the Compact on the Mayflower. Deputy Governor, 1621-24.

REFERENCE: Year Book, Society of Colonial Wars, 1896; Allerton Genealogy; Davis' Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth.
105. Henry Clay Fuller.
139. Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr.

JOHN ALLING.—(1647-1717)—Assistant, Colony of Conn., 1704-18, and member of the Council, Committee of Safety, 1704.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 412; Tuttle Family, p. 629.
146. Roger Sherman.

JOHN ALLIS.—(1642—)—Served under Capt. Thomas Brattle in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 265.
134. Joshua Osgood Cook.

LIEUT. WILLIAM ALLIS.—(—1673)—Lieutenant of Hampshire County Troop, 1672. Captain at the Falls Fight, 1676.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 412.
134. Joshua Osgood Cook.

MATTHEW ALLYN.—(—1671)—Of Windsor. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1636; deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1648-1657; assistant, 1658-1667; commissioner for United Colonies, 1660-1664.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 122.
54. William Ward Wight.

CHRISTOPHER ALMY.—(1632-1713)—Of Portsmouth, R. I. In 1690 he was deputy to the General Court from Portsmouth, R. I., and the same year chosen assistant. Feb. 27, 1690, chosen or elected governor, but refused to serve for reasons satisfac-

tory to the assembly; Aug., 1693, messenger to England from Rhode Island.

REFERENCE: Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 236; Church's History.

20. Charles Kingsbury Miller.

OBADIAH ANDRUS.—(1741-1811)—In the First Regiment of New York State Troops, 1762. Enlisted with others from Farmington, Conn., at Albany in the French Wars.

REFERENCE: Report of the State Historian of New York, 1897, Colonial Series, p. 728.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

CAPT. JOHN APPLETON.—(1622-1699)—Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant, 1653; Captain, 1658.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 271.

90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

MAJOR SAMUEL APPLETON.—(1624-1696)—Of Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant, 1668; Captain, 1675; Major and Commander in Chief of Massachusetts Troops, 1675. In command at Springfield, Hatfield and Great Swamp Fight; Sergeant-Major of South Essex Regiment, 1682. Assistant, 1681-6 and '89-92. Imprisoned by Sir Edmond Andros for refusing to pay taxes unjustly levied.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Register, 1896, pp. 277-278.

87. Dr. Eugene Wolcott Whitney.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

125. Edmund Daniel Hulbert.

MAJOR-GENERAL HUMPHREY ATHERTON.—(—1661)—Of Dorchester, Mass. Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court, 1638, and nine times thereafter; speaker, 1653; assistant, 1654 to 1661; lieutenant, 1645; captain, 1646; commander of the Ancient and Honorary Artillery Company, 1650; commanded expedition against Pesacus, a Narragansett chief, 1650; major-general, 1661.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England; Hist. of A. and H. A. Co., Vol. 1., pp. 52-8; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 194.

6. Lyman Dresser Hammond.

CAPTAIN JAMES AVERY.—(1620-1694)—Of New London, Conn. Commanded "100 dragoons" raised near New London, 1673, to fight against Indians; was commander of a company of 40 whites, besides about 100 friendly Indians at the Swamp fight, 1675; was one of the captors of Canonchet, 1676; was twelve times deputy to legislature, 1658-1680; was ensign, lieutenant and captain.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*; *Conn. Colonial Records*.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.
- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 92. Frank Slosson.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

LIEUT. JAMES AVERY, JR.—(1646-1732)—Of New London, Conn. Lieutenant in the Connecticut Colonial forces during the frontier wars.

REFERENCE: *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book*, 1897-8, p. 416.

- 146. Roger Sherman.

LIEUTENANT WILLIAM AVERY.—(1622-1687)—Dedham, Mass.; physician; member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1654; representative to the General Court for Springfield, 1669; lieutenant of Dedham Military Company, 1673.

REFERENCE: *Society of Colonial Wars Year Book*; *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*; *Whitman's History of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.*, p. 164; *Dedham, Mass., Town Records*; *Lane family*, p. 17.

- 45. Francis Porter Fisher.
- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.
- 70. Charles Ridgely.

SERGT. ROBERT BABCOCK.—(—1694)—Of Milton, Mass. Appointed Sergeant Feb. 11, 1676.

REFERENCE: *Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War*, p. 220.

- 33. Deming Haven Preston.

LIEUT. WILLIAM BACKUS.—(1640-1720)—Of Norwich, Conn. Was Sergeant; Ensign, 1680-9; Lieutenant, 1693; Deputy, 1680-9.

REFERENCE: *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book*, 1897-8.

- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

SERGT. JOHN BADGER.—(1643-1691)—Of Newbury, Mass. Sergeant in the Colonial force of Massachusetts.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 6, p. 102.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

ENSIGN JOHN BAGG.—(1665-1740)—For many years sergeant of the military company of Springfield, Mass., and its Ensign in 1738.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 29, p. 238; "West Springfield Centennial," p. 109; History of Springfield by M. A. Greene, p. 220.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

COL. OTIS BAKER.—(1727-1801)—Of Dover, N. H. Lieutenant-Colonel of Second New Hampshire Regiment, 1772. Representative, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and State Senator.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 5, p. 204; Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. 2, p. 396.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

CAPT. THOMAS BAKER.—(1682—)—Of Brookfield, Mass. Was captured by the Indians at the destruction of Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1704, and taken to Canada, 1712. He commanded an expedition against the Indians in Northern New Hampshire, where he shot the chief of the Pequaet Tribe. Representative in 1719 to the Massachusetts General Court.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 5, p. 198.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

THOMAS BAKER.—(1618-1700)—Ensign of East Hampton (Conn.) Company, 1654; assistant, 1658-1663.

REFERENCE: Palfrey's New England, Vol. 2, p. 638; East Hampton Records, Vol. 1, p. 53.

25. Frank Baker.

LIEUT. TIMOTHY BAKER.—(—1729)—Of Northampton, Mass. Ensign and Lieutenant.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 5, p. 191.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

REV. THOMAS BALCH.—(1711-1774)—Of South Dedham, Mass. Was chaplain in the Louisburg expedition in 1744.

REFERENCE: See *Life and Journal of Dr. Manasseh Cutler*, p. 18.

57. Charles Clarence Poole.

HENRY BALDWIN.—(1664-1739)—Of Woburn, Mass. Served in King Phillip's War and drew a lot in Narragansett Township No. 6, for services.

REFERENCE: *Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War*, p. 495; *Vinton Memorial*, p. 377.

142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

NATHANIEL BALLARD.—(—1722)—Of Lynn, Mass. Served under Capt. Prentice in King Phillip's War, 1675. In 1685 he was given land for service at Narragansett Fort.

REFERENCE: *Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War*, pp. 83, 406.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

EDWARD BANGS.—(1592-1678)—Of Plymouth and Eastham, Mass.; overseer or captain of the Guard against the Indians; a member of the Plymouth Military Company, 1643. General Court, 1652.

REFERENCE: *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. 3, p. 268; *Pierce's Colonial Lists*, p. 74.

18. Scott Jordan.

37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

61. Victor Clifton Alderson.

90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

113. Volney William Foster.

129. Arthur Orr.

135. Albert Volney Foster.

136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

JONATHAN BANGS.—(1640-1728)—Of Eastham, Mass., was constable, 1672; selectman, 1674-1676, and later; was Ensign at Eastham, 1680-1689.

REFERENCE: *Plymouth Colonial Records*, Vol. 5, p. 157; Vol. 6, p. 40, 218; *Bangs Gen.*, p. 23.

113. Volney William Foster.

135. Albert Volney Foster.

LIEUT. JOHN BANNISTER.—(1670-1730)—Was a Lieutenant at Marlboro, Mass.

REFERENCE: History of Marlboro, Mass., p. 312.

52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.

CAPTAIN GEORGE BARBOUR.—(1615-1683)—Of Dedham and Medfield, Mass. Was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1646; was chief military officer of Medfield after 1649; defended Medfield in King Philip's War, 1675-6, and fought against the Indians at Seekonk and Rehoboth, 1676.

REFERENCE: Tilden's Medfield, 312, 37, 90; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 1, 184; Hist. of A. and H. A. Co., Vol. 1, p. 152.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

54. William Ward Wight.

LIEUT. EBENEZER BARDWELL, JR.—Of Hatfield, Mass., a member of Ephraim Williams' Company on Dec. 19, 1747; Ensign in Capt. John Ball's Company at Ft. William Henry, Oct. 11, 1756; Second Lieutenant in Capt. John Burke's Company; enlisted March 21, 1759; served until Nov. 30, 1759; Lieutenant in Capt. Moses Porter's Company in expedition to Crown Point.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 96, p. 40.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

LIEUTENANT PEREZ BARDWELL.—Of Hatfield, Mass., a member of Capt. William Shepard's Company, June 24 to Dec. 4, 1761; a member of Capt. Salah Barnard's Company, enlisted March 5, 1760, until Oct. 5, promoted to Corporal Oct. 6, serving until Nov. 30, 1760.

REFERENCE: Mass Archives, Vols. 96, p. 40; 99, p. 124.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

SERGEANT ROBERT BARDWELL.—(—1726)—Of Hatfield, Mass. Robert Bardwell was a private or trooper under Lieut. Phineas Upham; was made Sergeant and given command of the Hadley and Hatfield garrisons, leading them in the "Falls Fight."

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 63, p. 213; Vol. 114, p. 610.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

DEPUTY-GOVERNOR JAMES BARKER.—(1623-1702)—Of Newport, R. I. Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island Colony, 1678; Assistant and Deputy, 1663-86; Corporal, 1644; Ensign, 1648.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Year Book, 1896, p. 281.

75. Warren Lippitt Beckwith.

WILLIAM BARKER.—Was a private in the Foot Company commanded by Major John Minot, 1757.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 96, p. 307.

108. William Barker Wheelock.

CORPORAL THOMAS BARNARD.—(1641-1715)—Of Amesbury, Mass., was a soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-77; a Corporal in Capt. Wm. Turner's troop of Dorchester, Boston and Charlestown.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 132-205; Mass. Archives, Vol. 68, p. 223; Savage's, Vol. 1, p. 120; N. E. H. and G. R., Vol. 6, p. 207; Hoyt's Old Families of Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass., p. 50.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

THOMAS BARNES.—Of Hartford, Conn. Received a grant of land for services performed in the Pequot War, 1637.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 466.

1. Seymour Morris.

ENSIGN HUMPHREY BARRETT.—(1630-1716)—Ensign of the Concord, Mass., Company in 1688; Deputy to the General Court in 1691.

REFERENCE: Mass. Colonial Records; Potter's Concord Genealogies; Soc. Col. Year Book, 1896; p. 196.

81. George Henry Moore.

GEORGE BARSTOW.—(1614-1654)—Of Cambridge, Mass. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts in 1644.

REFERENCES: History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1637 to 1738, by Oliver Ayer Roberts, Vol. 1, pp. 126-127-128; Savage's Gen. Dict.; Records of Plymouth Colony; Dedham Records; Deane's History of Scituate.

79. John Whipple Hill.

ROBERT BARTLETT.—(1608-1676)—Of Plymouth, Mass. Served in Capt. Myles Standish Company, 1632.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 196; Pierce's Colonial Lists.

- 39. George Samuel Marsh.
- 61. Victor Clifton Alderson.

ELISHA BASSETT.—(1714-1794)—Was Captain at Sandwich, Mass. He held commission under Royal Governors Shirley, Pownal, Dudley and Hutchinson.

REFERENCE: Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Vol. 1, p. 225.

- 37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

ROBERT BASSETT.—(—1670)—Of Stamford, Conn., and Hempstead, L. I. He was a drum major and was imprisoned thirty days for insubordination.

REFERENCE: New Haven Colonial Records, first part; Trumbull's Hist. of Connecticut; Hist. of Stamford, Conn.; Town Records of Stamford, Conn., Vol. 1; Town Records of Hempstead, L. I.

- 127. Roger Marcus Bassett.

CAPT. SAMUEL BASSETT.—(1692-1764)—Of Derby, Conn. Was Ensign in 1722; Lieutenant in 1732; Captain in 1735. Selectman from Derby, 1724 to 1742. Deputy, 1733 to 1764.

REFERENCE: Congregational Church records of Derby, Conn.; Town Records of Stratford and Derby; Beardsley's Hist. of Derby, p. 695-6; Colonial Records of Conn.; New Haven, Conn., Probate Court, Vol. 10, 1764.

- 127. Roger Marcus Bassett.

WILLIAM BASSETT.—(—1667)—Of Duxbury, Mass. Was a member of Capt. Myles Standish's Military Company at Duxbury, Mass., Aug., 1643. Served in Pequot War.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 266; Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families, Vol. 1, p. 45.

- 37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

WILLIAM BASSETT, JR.—(1625-1670)—Of Duxbury and Sandwich, Mass. Was a member of Capt. Myles Standish's Military Company at Duxbury, Mass., Aug., 1643.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 266.

- 37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

WILLIAM BASSETT, JR.—(1656-1721)—Of Sandwich, Mass. Was Chief Marshal of Plymouth Colony, 1689 to 1692; was also captain at Sandwich, Mass. Representative.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 5; Plymouth Colonial Records, Vol. 6, p. 205, 1670-1721. Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896.

- 37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

JOHN BATES.—(1642-1716)—Of Chelmsford, Mass. A soldier in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Company, King Phillip's War, 1675-6; also in Chelmsford Garrison, 1691-2.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 28, p. 40; Vol. 42, p. 284 and 372.

18. Scott Jordan.

JOHN BATES, SR.—(—1742)—Of Stamford, Conn. Was appointed Ensign of train band at Stamford, Conn., Oct., 1685; was deputy to General Court, 1689-90.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 2, p. 123; Vol. 4, p. 2.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

SAMUEL BATES.—Of Stamford, Conn. Was appointed lieutenant of 2d Company or Train Band at Stamford, Conn., May, 1730.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, p. 274.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

LIEUT. COLONEL JACOB BAYLEY.—(1726-1815)—Of Newbury, Mass.; Hamstead, N. H., and Newbury, Vt. Lieutenant in Capt. Allcock's Company, in Col. Peter Gilman's Regiment, September 22 to December 14, 1755. Captain of the Second Company in Col. Nathaniel Meserves' Regiment, March 5 to November 5, 1758. Lieutenant Colonel in Col. John Goffes' Regiment, serving at Crown Point from March to November, 1760.

REFERENCE: N. H. State Archives.

88. Edward Payson Bailey.

JOSHUA BAYLEY.—(1685—)—Of Newbury, Mass. A member of Capt. Hugh March's Second Foot Company of Newbury, Mass., January 15, 1710-11.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and G. Register, Vol. 20, p. 424.

88. Edward Payson Bailey.

150. Francis Brown Little.

151. Josiah Little.

THOMAS BAYLEY.—(1652-1675)—Of Weymouth, Mass. A soldier in King Phillip's War under Capt. Lathrop; was slain at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675.

REFERENCE: Savage, Vol. 1, p. 102.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

CAPT. NEHEMIAH BEARDSLEY.—(1731-1810)—Of New Fairfield, Conn. Was Lieutenant of Militia in New Fairfield in 1767, and Captain in 1770. Deputy to General Court, 1768 to 1778. Served as Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel in the Revolutionary War.

REFERENCE: Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 12, p. 611; Vol. 13, pp. 92, 123, 283, 296, 369, 511; Vol. 14, p. 253; Vol. 15, pp. 3, 270; Conn. State Records, Vol. 1, pp. 29, 264, 547, 220; Vol. 2, p. 123.

135. Albert Volney Foster.

AUSTIN BEARSE.—(1618—)—Of Barnstable, Mass. A member of the Barnstable Military Company in Plymouth Colony in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 263; Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families, Vol. 1, p. 53.

24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.

JOHN BECKET.—(1626-1683)—Of Salem, Mass. Credited for military service in King Philip's War, Dec. 24, 1676, from Salem.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 451.

146. Roger Sherman.

CAPT. RICHARD BEERS.—(—1675)—Of Watertown, Mass. Captain in King Philip's War. Slain by the Indians at Northfield, Mass.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 422.

146. Roger Sherman.

DANIEL BELDEN.—(1648-1731)—Hatfield and Deerfield, Mass. His wife and three children were killed by the Indians during King Philip's War, September 16, 1676, and he with his two children were captured and taken to Canada. Returned 1698. His second wife was captured and killed by the Indians during Queen Anne's War. Appointed upon the Committee of Fortification in said war with Col. Partridge et al.

REFERENCE: Sheldon's Deerfield, Vol. 1, p. 254-256-238-304; Vol. 2, p. 80.

48. Henry Austin Osborn.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

SAMUEL BELDING.—Of Hatfield. Served in the Falls Fight under Capt. William Turner and drew a lot for service.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 250, 252.

134. Joshua Osgood Cook.

SAMUEL BENNETT.—(1665-1742)—Of Lancaster and Shrewsbury, Mass. Soldier in Queen Anne's War at Lancaster in 1704, in the garrison commanded by Ensign Peter Josslin. Was commander of garrison in 1711.

REFERENCE: Marvin's "History of Lancaster, Mass.," p. 110; Mass. Archives, Vol. 71, p. 876.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

SAMUEL BENNETT.—(—1684)—Of Providence and East Greenwich, R. I.; in 1652 chosen general sergeant. In 1655, freeman. Oct. 27, 1656, he was ordered paid £20 for his services as sergeant; 1668-74-78, deputy to the General Court.

REFERENCE: Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 18.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

SAMUEL (2) BENNETT.—(—1745)—Of East Greenwich and Coventry, R. I.; 1685, a freeman. In 1690 deputy to the General Court and a Lieutenant.

REFERENCE: Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 18.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

GEORGE BENNETT.—(—1675)—Of Lancaster, Mass. Killed by Indians in the Lancaster, Mass., massacre, led by Monaco, "One-eyed John," Sunday, Aug. 22, 1675, during King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Nourse's "Early Records of Lancaster, Mass.," p. 30, 93, 99, 252, 306, 314, 320; Marvin's "History of Lancaster, Mass.," p. 61-101.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

JOHN BENT, SR.—(1596-1672)—Sudbury, Mass. Private in Maj. Simon Willard's Troop of Horse expedition against Ninigret, 1654, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

REFERENCES: S. C. Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 264; N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 48, p. 238.

52. Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor.

99. Eames Mac Veagh.

JOHN BIGELOW.—(1617-1703)—Watertown, Mass. Soldier in the Pequot War and in King Philip's War. His son, John, Jr., was taken captive by the Indians at Lancaster, Oct. 15, 1705.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book; Hudson's "History of Marlborough," p. 336; Hudson's "Annals of Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard," p. 232, Ed., 1891; Bond's "Watertown," p. 29; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

LIEUT. TIMOTHY BIGELOW.—(1702-1747)—Appointed Adjutant in army at Cape Breton, March 4, 1745, in place of Cyprian Nicols, and was Second Lieutenant May, 1746, in company that went in Canadian Expedition.

REFERENCE: Colonial Records of Conn., Vol. 9, p. 93.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

EBENEZER BILLINGS.—(1660——)—Drew a Cedar Swamp lot for service in King Phillip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 444.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

EBENEZER BILLINGS.—(1684-1760)—Of Stonington, Conn., was Ensign, Oct. 12, 1721; Lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1731, in Colonial forces.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, 1717-25, p. 275; 1726-1731, p. 349.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

WILLIAM BILLINGS.—Drew a Cedar Swamp lot for service in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, pp. 444, 445.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

HON. JAMES BISHOP.—(——1691)—Of New Haven, Conn. Secretary of New Haven Colony, 1661-1665; assistant, Conn. Colony, 1668-83; deputy governor, 1683-91.

REFERENCE: Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.

48. Henry Austin Osborn.

133. Charles Lydius Bonney.

136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

146. Roger Sherman.

153. George Enos Throop.

JOHN BISSELL.—(—1677)—Of Windsor, Conn. Deputy General Court, Connecticut, 1648, '50, '52, '53. One of a troop of 30 horse, the first in the Colony, organized by the General Court and placed under command of Capt. John Mason, 1657-8. Soldier in King Philip's War.

REFERENCES: Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 1, pp. 174-211-221-246-209; Stiles' History of Ancient Windsor, Vol. 1, pp. 177-221; Hinman's First Settlers of Conn.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

JOHN BISSELL, JR.—(—1693)—Soldier in King Philip's War., Quartermaster of County Troop of Hartford, Conn., 1677; Cornet of the Troop, 1681.

REFERENCES: Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 2, p. 211; Vol. 3, p. 91; Stiles' Hist. of Ancient Windsor, Vol. 1, p. 221; Hinman's First Settlers of Conn.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

SERG. JAMES BLAKE.—(1624-1700)—Of Dorchester, Mass. Deputy to the General Court. Sergeant of the Military Company.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 1, pp. 122-4; Blake Genealogy, p. 29.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

WILLIAM BLAKE.—(—1663)—Of Dorchester, Mass.; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

REFERENCE: Hist. of A. and H. A. Co., Vol. 1, p. 156; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

WILLIAM BLAKE.—(1620-1703)—Of Dorchester, Mass. Dec. 10, 1675, credited with £4 16s 0d for service in King Philip's War under Capt. Samuel Mosely.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 71.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

SAMUEL BLANCHARD.—Of Andover, Mass. Served in King Philip's War under Capt. John Cutler, 1675.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 226.

146. Roger Sherman.

MATTHEW BLANSHAN.—Early settler and land patentee at Esopus (near present Kingston), N. Y. His daughter, Katharine DuBols, wife of Louis, with her three children, another daughter, Maria Chrispel and her child, and his two younger children, were all carried into captivity at the Indian attack upon the village, June 7, 1663. He joined a rescuing expedition led by Louis Du Bois, which defeated the savages and recovered most of the captives. Member of the Hurley Military Company commanded by Capt. Paulding, stationed at Marbleton, Muster Roll dated April 4, 1670.

REFERENCE: Brodhead's History of New York, Vol. 2, p. 211-212; New York Historical Documents (Colonial Archives), Vol. 12, p. 246, 442, 443.

13. Samuel Eberly Gross.

143. William Eastin English.

THOMAS BLISS.—(—1688)—Of Saybrook and Norwich, Conn. Was in King Philip's War in 1675, and his name appears in the list of those who drew Cedar Swamp lots for service performed in said war.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 442-5.

70. Charles Ridgely.

THOMAS BLODGETT.—(1661—)—Of Woburn, Mass., was a private in the West Middlesex Regiment of Mass. Bay Troops; was in the garrison having headquarters at Chelmsford, his rendezvous being the garrison house of John Spaulding on March 6, 1692.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 42, p. 274.

62. William Dorrance Messinger.

SAMUEL BOARDMAN.—(1615-1673)—Of Wethersfield, Mass. Assistant Colony of Connecticut.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Register, 1295, p. 200.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

ROBERT BODFISH.—(—1651)—Of Lynn and Sandwich, Mass. A member of Lieut. John Blackmer's Company at Sandwich, Mass., in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 227; Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families, Vol. 1, p. 62.

105. Henry Clay Fuller.

JOHN BOGERT.—(1697-1775)—Served in the Foot Company under the command of Capt. Joseph Robinson of New York, 1638.

REFERENCE: Documentary Hist. of New York, Vol. 4, p. 222.
126. William Benezet Bogert.

JOHN BOGERT, JR.—(1718-1782)—Of New York City. Served under Capt. Cornelius Van Horne of New York, 1738.

REFERENCE: Documentary Hist. of New York, Vol. 4, p. 218.
126. William Benezet Bogert.

GEORGE BONUM.—(1620-1660)—Member of the Plymouth Military Company in 1643.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 4, p. 256.
139. Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr.

NATHANIEL BOULTER.—(1625-1693)—Of Hampton, N. H. Private in King Philip's War. Credited with service on roll dated Feb. 24, 1676-7.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 449.
115. George Mayhew Moulton.

RICHARD BOURNE.—(—1682)—Of Plymouth and Sandwich, Mass. Was a member of Council of War for town of Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 29, 1675.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 258; Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Vol. 1, p. 104.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.
37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

JOHN BOUTELL.—(1645-1719)—Of Reading Mass. Was one of the soldiers in the Reading, Mass. Co. in the Narragansett War. A private in Captain Joseph Gardiner's Company.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 39, p. 176-177.
14. Henry Sherman Boutell.

LIEUTENANT HENRY BOWEN.—(1633-1723)—Of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. Lieutenant under Captain Isaac Johnson in Great Swamp fight.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 39; N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 39, pp. 74-78.

1. Seymour Morris.

THOMAS BOYLESTON.—(1645-1695)—Of Brookline, Mass. Served under Capt. Thomas Prentice in King Philip's War, 1675-6.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 81.
22. Walter Channing Wyman.

LIEUT. JOSHUA BRACKETT.—(1671-1749)—Of Portland, Me., and Greenland, N. H. He served in the Indian Wars in 1693 and 1696. Was in Capt. Woodman's Company at the garrison at Oyster River, N. H., for four weeks in 1696.

REFERENCE: Bouton's Documents and Records of the Province of New Hampshire, Vol. 17, pp. 633, 664; Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire, p. 20.

182. William Starr Brackett.

CAPT. RICHARD BRACKETT.—(1611-1691)—Of Braintree, Mass. Commander of the Militia of Braintree. Member of the A. & H. A. Company in 1636. Deputy, 1655 to 1680.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 428.
141. William Montelle Carpenter.

LIEUT. SAMUEL BRADFORD.—(1668-1711)—Of Duxbury, Mass. Was a Lieutenant of the Duxbury Company.

REFERENCE: Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass.
4. William Ruggles Tucker.

GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD.—(1589-1657)—Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1621, 1632, 1637, 1639-1643, 1648-1656. Came over in Mayflower, and was one of the signers of the Compact.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Plymouth Colony Records; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1904; Davis' Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth.

- 4 William Ruggles Tucker.
- 38. George Whitfield Newcomb.
- 64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.
- 89. Albert Mattoon Graves.
- 109. Edwin Henry Sedgwick.
- 129. Arthur Orr.

MAJOR WILLIAM BRADFORD.—(1624-1704)—Commanded the expedition for relief of Swanzey, June 28, 1675. Wounded by Indians in "Ye Greate Swamp Fight" Dec. 19, 1675. Deputy Governor of Plymouth, 1682-1686.

REFERENCE: Palfrey's History of New England, Vol. 2, p. 131, 148, 387, 406; Year Book, Society of Colonial Wars, 1894; Davis' Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth; Savage.

- 4. William Ruggles Tucker.
- 38. George Whitfield Newcomb.
- 64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.
- 89. Albert Mattoon Graves.
- 129. Arthur Orr.

GOV. SIMON BRADSTREET.—(1603-1697)—Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1679 to 1686, and 1689 to 1692.

REFERENCES: Mass. Col. Records; Dudley Genealogy; N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 1, p. 75.

- 57. Charles Clarence Poole.
- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.
- 138. William Harris Chadwick.

GEORGE BRAMHALL.—(—1689)—Of Plymouth and Dover, Mass., and Casco, Me. Killed by the Indians in the fight at Falmouth, Me., Sept. 21, 1689.

REFERENCE: History of Portland, p. 224; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, appendix, p. 40.

- 46. George Butters.

JONATHAN BREWSTER.—(—1659)—Representative from Duxbury, 1639, 1641, 1642, 1644. Member of Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury Company. Military Commissioner, Pequot War.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 430.

- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.

LOVE BREWSTER.—(—1650)—A member of the Duxbury, Mass., Military Company in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vols. 4, p. 266; 53, p. 112.

- 61. Victor Clifton Alderson.

CAPT. SAMUEL BROCKLEBANK.—(1628-1676)—Of Rowley, Mass. He was Captain in the Colonial Militia and was killed during King Philip's War at Sudbury, April 12, 1676.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 290.

122. John Charles Fremont Brocklebank.

JOHN BRONSON.—(—1680)—Of Hartford, Conn.; deputy to the General Court; soldier in the Pequot battle of 1637. Took part in the Fort fight.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 47.

1. Seymour Morris.
43. Harry Linn Wright.
64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.
93. Wyllys King Smith.

CAPTAIN THOMAS BROOKS.—(—1667)—Concord, Mass.; deputy to the General Court seven times, 1642-1660; Captain Concord Militia.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894.

25. Frank Baker.
81. George Henry Moore.

CAPT. GEORGE BROWN.—(1668-1738)—Of Billerica, Mass. Captain of the Militia. Served against the Indians in King William's War and in Queen Anne's War. Representative, 1716, et seq.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 431.

141. William Montelle Carpenter.

JOHN BROWN.—(1584-1662)—Of Swanzey, Mass. Commissioner to the United Colonies, 1644-56. Assistant, 1636. Member of the Council of War, 1642. Patentee with Edward Winslow of Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 432.

7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

JOHN BROWN, JR.—(—1662)—Of Rehoboth, Mass. Ensign in 1654. Member of the Council of War in 1658.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 432.

7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

COL. JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER,—(1666-1747)—Framingham, Mass. Commanded Company of Grenadiers in Sir Charles Hobby's expedition. Deputy to Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1709-1723.

REFERENCES: Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., p. 200; S. C. Wars Year Book, p. 292.

- 52. Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor.
- 99. Eames Mac Veagh.

REVEREND GERSHOM BULKELEY, M. D.—(1636-1713)—Of Concord, Mass. Was Chaplain and Surgeon to the Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: S. C. Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 205, appendix p. 17.

- 7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

HON. PETER BULKELEY (1643-1688)—Of Concord, Mass. Deputy four terms; Speaker of the House, 1676; Governor's Assistant, 1676-1685.

REFERENCES: Colonial Records, Mass. Bay Colony; General Society Year Book, 1896, p. 282.

- 81. George Henry Moore.

CAPT. THOMAS BULL.—(1605-1684)—Hartford, Conn. A Lieutenant in the Pequot War and Captain of the troops at Saybrook Fort during the Andros tyranny.

REFERENCES: S. C. W., 1896, p. 206; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, pp. 386-7-8; Trumbull's Hist. of Conn., Vol. 1, pp. 328-330.

- 33. Deming Haven Preston.
- 93. Wyllys King Smith.

WILLIAM BULLARD.—(1594-1687)—Dedham, Mass. Member of Capt. Lusher's Train Band, Dedham, 1648.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 67, p. 42.

- 79. John Whipple Hill.

THOMAS BUNCE.—Of Hartford, Conn. A soldier in the Pequot War.

REFERENCE: S. C. Wars, 1896 Year Book, p. 208.

- 52. Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor.
- 99. Eames Mac Veagh.
- 117. Frederick Dickinson.

BENJAMIN BURT.—(1680-1759)—Northampton, Mass. Taken captive with his wife by the Indians after the battle of Deerfield Meadows, Queen Anne's War, February 29, 1704. Both were released in 1706 by an expedition under Ensign Sheldon.

REFERENCE: Sheldon's Deerfield I., 304-306-333-355.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

HENRY BURT.—(—1662)—Of Dorchester and Springfield, Mass. Member of the first Military Company of Springfield. In 1657 he was clerk of the Train Band.

REFERENCE: Mass. Bay Colonial Records, Vol. 4, part 1, p. 214; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 22, p. 302.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

76. Col. Andrew Sheridan Burt.

142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

DEA. HENRY BURT.—(1663-1748)—Of Springfield, Mass. Served against the Indians in 1698.

REFERENCE: Descendants of Henry Bert, p. 33; N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 21, p. 302.

142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

DEA. JONATHAN BURT.—(—1715)—Of Springfield, Mass. At the time of the burning of Springfield, Mass., by the Indians, Oct. 5, 1675, during King Philip's War, was one of those who defended the town.

REFERENCE: Longmeadow Centennial, p. 305, appendix, p. 7; Morris' Historic Address, "The Burning of Springfield," p. 35; Mason A. Greene's History of Springfield; Geo. Bliss' Address in Chapin Family History, p. 280.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

JOSEPH BURT.—(1673-1759)—A member of the force in garrison at Northfield in Capt. Joseph Kellogg's Company from Nov. 20, 1723, to May 20, 1724; also in the Crown Point Expedition.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 435.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

CAPT. BENAHAH BUSHNELL.—(1681-1762)—Of Norwich, Conn. Captain of the Norwich Train Band.

REFERENCE: Caulkin's History of Norwich, Conn., pp. 145, 167, 171, 262.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

CAPT. RICHARD BUSHNELL.—(1652-1727)—Of Norwich, Conn. 1693, Ensign of Norwich Train Band; 1698, Lieutenant of Norwich Train Band; 1701, Captain of Norwich Train Band; Representative for 37th session from 1691—; Town Clerk, 1691-95, 1698, 1702-1727; 1717-18, Commissioner in the Indian and Mason controversy.

REFERENCES: Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich, p. 84; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 441-444.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

ENSIGN BENJAMIN BUTLER.—(1673-1755)—Of Hartford, Conn. Ensign of Fifth Company, Sixth Regiment of Connecticut Troops in French War of 1746.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 435.

77. James Harris Gilbert.

WILLIAM BUTTER.—(1630-1692)—Of Woburn, Mass. Private in Capt. Joseph Syll's Company at capture of 300 Indians at Cecheco (Dover), Sept. 4, 1676.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 41, p. 409; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Sewell's History of Woburn.

46. George Butters.

CAPT. DAVID CADY.—(1703—)—Of Killingly, Conn. Was commissioned Captain of the first Company or Train Band of Killingly, Oct., 1747.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Record, Vol. 9, p. 320; Cleveland Gen., Vol. 1, p. 241.

18. Scott Jordan.

CAPT. DAVID CADY, JR.—(1743-1807)—Of Killingly, Conn. Commissioned Ensign of the 12th Company of the 11th Conn. Regiment, May, 1771; Captain of the 4th Company, 11th Regiment, May, 1774; Captain of the 9th Company, 21st Regiment, March, 1775.

REFERENCE: Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 14, p. 263, 290, 338; Cleveland Gen., Vol. 1, p. 241.

18. Scott Jordan.

CAPT. JOSEPH CADY.—(1666-1742)—Of Groton, Mass., and Killingly, Conn. In garrison at Groton, Mass., 1691-2. Commissioned Lieutenant of the Train Band, Killingly, Conn., Oct., 1708; commissioned Captain of the Train Band of Killingly, May, 1721; was the first Captain of the town of Killingly; Deputy to General Assembly from Killingly, 1731-33-34 and 1739.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 43, p. 373; Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 5, p. 75; Vol. 6, p. 239.

18. Scott Jordan.

NICHOLAS CADY.—Of Watertown and Groton. A member of Capt. Mason's Watertown Train Band, 1653.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 34, p. 281.

18. Scott Jordan.

HUGH CALKIN.—(1600-1690)—Gloucester and Lynn, Mass., New London and Norwich, Conn. Town Clerk and Representative to the General Court for Gloucester, 1650-1651. Representative for Norwich, 1663-64. Representative for New London, 1665 and after. Was appointed Commissioner for enlisting men for an expedition against the Indians on May 21, 1653; and on Oct. 3, 1654.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E.; Year Book Society of Colonial Wars, 1886; Mass. Bay Colonial Records, Vol. 2, p. 96; Vol. 4, part 1, pp. 2 and 54; Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 1; Vol. 2, p. 91; Bayson's History of Gloucester, p. 51 to 67; Caulkin's History of New London, pp. 94, 95 and 158.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

SERGT. ISRAEL CALKINS.—(1723-1790)—Was sergeant in Capt. Ephraim Preston's Company of Col. Lyman's Regiment in 1757. Taken prisoner at Fort William Henry while in service. The Connecticut Assembly passed a special act for his relief in consideration of his fidelity while in service of the Colony.

REFERENCE: Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 9, p. 191.

117. Frederick Dickinson.

ENSIGN JOHN CALL.—(1635-1697)—Of Charlestown, Mass. Was an Ensign.

REFERENCE: Frothingham's Hist. of Charlestown, p. 226; Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

CAPT. SAMUEL CANDEE.—(1678-1749)—Of New Haven, Conn. Was commissioned lieutenant of the New Haven Train Band Oct. 14, 1731, and captain Oct. 1737.

REFERENCE: Conn. Colonial Records, 1726-35, p. 256; 1735-42, p. 148.

148. Henry Safford Candee.

CAPT. JOHN CAPEN.—(1612-1692)—Of Dorchester, Mass. Member A. & H. Artillery Company in 1646; Deputy from Dorchester, Mass., 1671, 1673 to 1678; Lieutenant, 1674; and Captain of Militia, 1683.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 296; History of A. and H. A. Co., Vol. 1, p. 157.

90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

CAPT. JOSEPH CAPRON.—(1691-1776)—Was captain of a train band in the Second Foot Company of Military in Attleborough in 1757.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 95, p. 259.

108. William Barker Wheelock.

RICHARD CARDER.—(—1691)—Of Boston, Mass., Portsmouth and Warwick, R. I., May 25, 1636, was a freeman; March 7, 1638, he was one of 19 signers of the Compact of Portsmouth; 1659-60-63, he was Commissioner. In 1664 to 1666 he was Deputy to General Court. In 1666 he was chosen Assistant, but refused.

REFERENCE: Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 270.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

75. Warren Lippitt Beckwith.

CAPT. JOHN CARPENTER.—(1628-1695)—Of Jamaica, L. I. Captain of the Jamaica Fusiliers, 1673, in the defence of Fort James, N. Y., against the fleet of the Prince of Orange. Patentee of the town of Jamaica, L. I.

REFERENCE: Records as quoted in the "Carpenter Family Memorial," p. 44; Documentary Hist. of New York.

141. William Montelle Carpenter.

CAPT. JOHN CARPENTER, JR.—(1658-1732)—Of Jamaica, L. I. Captain in the Jamaica Fusiliers in 1703 and 1715.

REFERENCE: Records as quoted in the "Carpenter Family Memorial," p. 50; Report of the State Historian of New York, Vol. 1, p. 292.

141. William Montelle Carpenter.

CAPT. WILLIAM CARPENTER.—(1576-1660)—Of Weymouth and Rehoboth, Mass. Deputy to general court, 1641-3, 1645. Constable Town Clerk. Appointed captain by the General Court of Mass., 1642.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 487; "Carpenter Family Memorial," pp. 28-9, 42-3.

141. William Montelle Carpenter.

WILLIAM CARPENTER—(—1685)—Of Providence, R. I., was Deputy in 1664-5, 1675, 1676 and 1679; Assistant to the Governor, 1665 to 1672.

REFERENCE: Austin's Genealogical Dictionary, p. 36; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 207.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

CAPT. JOHN CARTER.—(1616-1692)—Of Woburn, Mass.; Ensign, 1651; Lieutenant, 1664; Captain, 1672; Captain of Woburn Company in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Year Book of the S. C. Wars, 1897-8, p. 437.

1. Seymour Morris.

28. Cyrus Austin Hardy.

JOHN CHADWICK.—(—1680)—Of Charlestown and Malden, Mass. Served from Nov. 25th to Dec. 3d, 1675, as a member of Capt. Nathaniel Davenport's Company in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 68, pp. 67-100.

1. Seymour Morris.

SERGEANT JOHN CHADWICK.—(1667-1751)—Of Boxford, Mass. Was a sergeant in King William's War, 1691, from Boxford.

REFERENCE: Hist. of Roxford, Mass., pp. 106-7, 95.
138. William Harris Chadwick.

JOSIAH CHAPIN.—(1634-1726)—Of Mendon, Mass. Was Captain of Mass. Colonial forces at Mendon; Sergeant, 1685; Ensign, 1687; Lieutenant, 1689, and Captain, 1692; was Representative many years.

REFERENCE: Annals of Mendon (Metcalf), pp. 98, 104, 106, 108, 114, 126; Mass. Archives, Vol. 107, p. 161; Vol. 70, p. 296-97.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 49. Frank Eugene Spooner.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

DEACON SAMUEL CHAPIN.—(—1675)—Springfield, Mass. For many years was appointed with John Pynchon and Eleazer Holyoke by the General Court of Mass. Bay Colony to administer the government of Springfield. At the burning of Springfield, Oct. 5, 1675, during King Philip's War, he was a participant in repelling the attacking Indians from the fortified houses.

REFERENCE: History of Springfield, p. 19 and 35, by Morris; Mass. Col. Records, Vol. 4, part 1, p. 115, 126, 213, 214, 279; History of Springfield by Mason A. Greene, p. 100, 124, 162, 578; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; American Ancestry, Vol. 7; Chapin Family, p. 229; Morris' Historic Address, "The Burning of Springfield," p. 25.

- 49. Frank Eugene Spooner.
- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.
- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.
- 135. Albert Volney Foster.
- 142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

SETH CHAPIN.—(1668-1746)—Of Braintree and Mendon, Mass. Was Captain of Mass. Colonial forces at Mendon, 1714, and later; was Representative many years.

REFERENCE: Annals of Mendon (Metcalf), p. 169-208.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 49. Frank Eugene Spooner.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

LIEUTENANT JOHN CHATFIELD.—(1697—)—Of Oxford and Derby, Conn. Was commissioned Ensign in Parish of Oxford, Conn., Oct., 1743; was commissioned Lieutenant of second Company, Derby, Oct., 1750.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records; Vol. 8, p. 566; Vol. 9, p. 554.

52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.

WILLIAM CHENEY.—(1604-1667)—Of Roxbury, Mass. A member of the militia of Roxbury in 1647.

REFERENCE: Norfolk Co., Mass., Journal, Vol. 2, p. 66; Thornton's "Lives of Isaac Heath and John Bowles."

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

JAMES CHESLEY.—(—1707)—Of Oyster River, Dover, N. H. Was killed by the Indians Sept. 17, 1707.

REFERENCE: Rev. John Pike's Manuscript Journal; Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 222.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

DEACON FRANCIS CHICKERING.—(—1658)—Of Dedham, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1649.

REFERENCES: History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., by O. A. Roberts, 1896, pp. 125-129; Fiske Genealogy, by Pierce, 1896, p. 50; N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 9, p. 246.

7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

COL. BENJAMIN CHURCH.—(1639-1718)—Of Duxbury, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I. July 7, 1682, he was commissioned Magistrate. In 1682-3-4, Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony. He was a Captain and Colonel of the Colonial forces and one of the captors of the Indian chief King Phillip.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. 1896 Year Book, p. 210.

85. Heman Rogers Powers.

CAPT. ROGER CLAPP.—(1609-1691)—Of Dorchester, Mass. Was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1646. Was lieutenant in the Dorchester Company in 1644, and later captain. Was captain of the Castle (now Fort Independence) from 1665 to 1686. Deputy and Representative to the General Court, 1652 to 1673.

REFERENCE: Whitman's Hist. of A. and H. A. Co.; Randolph's Narrative of the State of New England in 1646; Blake's Annals of James Blake, Jr.; Records of Mass. Gen. Court, Aug. 1, 1665; Records of the Clapp Family; Records of Mass., Vol. 2, p. 146; Vol. 4, part 2, p. 376.

147. William Elliot Furness.

CAPT. DANIEL CLARK.—(1622-1710)—Secretary of Colony, 1658-64, and 1665-6. Lieutenant of first body of cavalry in Connecticut, 1658; Captain of same troop in 1664; in 1666 appointed by the General Court with Governor Winthrop to call out the militia and commissioned officers in case of the invasion of the enemy of the Colony, 1658-66.

REFERENCE: Ancient Windsor, Vol. 1, p. 125; Vol. 2, p. 153; Salisbury, Vol. 2, p. 220.

42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

JOHN CLARKE.—(—1674)—Of Saybrook, Conn. Was one of the corporation named in the charter of Connecticut granted by King Charles II. He was Deputy to the General Court twenty-one sessions. Commissioner for Saybrook in 1664; was a soldier in the great battle of Pequot Indians of Mystic in 1637.

REFERENCE: Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 1, p. 3; Vol. 2, p. 13; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 211.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

56. Wyman Kneeland Flint.

70. Charles Ridgely.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

GOV. GEORGE CLEEVE.—(1576-1670)—Of Casco and Portland, Me. He was first Governor and Deputy-President of the Province of Lygonia, Me., from 1637 to 1658.

REFERENCE: J. P. Baxter's George Cleeve and his Times; History of Maine; Cleeve Monument in Portland, Maine.

132. William Starr Brackett.

AARON CLEVELAND.—(1655-1716)—Of Woburn, Mass. Was in Capt. John Cutler's Company, which was engaged in Sudbury, Lancaster, Marlborough and vicinity during King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 42, p. 299; Cleveland Gen., Vol. 1, p. 36.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

JOSIAH CLEVELAND.—(1667-1709)—Of Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass., and Canterbury, Conn. Served as a private in the Indian War, 1688-9; also in the garrison in the West Regiment of Middlesex, 1691-2.

REFERENCE: Cleveland Genealogy; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 43, p. 373; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. 2, p. 406; Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., p. 601; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 211.

- 18. Scott Jordan.

CAPT. JOSIAH CLEVELAND.—(1713-1793)—Of Canterbury, Conn. Was commissioned Captain of the 9th Company or Train Band of the 11th Connecticut Regiment, May, 1759.

REFERENCE: Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 11, p. 267; Cleveland Gen., Vol. 1, p. 160.

- 18. Scott Jordan.

MOSES CLEVELAND.—(1624-1702)—Of Woburn. Was a member of the Militia Company in 1676. Was also in garrison at Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 20, 1675, and was a soldier in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 43, pp. 261 and 279; Cleveland Gen., Vol. 1, p. 23.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 18. Scott Jordan.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

ROBERT COATES.—(1627—)—Of Lynn, Mass., was under Capt. Turner at Hadley, Mass., constituting one of the garrison at that place from April 6, 1676, to Aug. 24, 1676, and later.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 68, p. 212; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 41, p. 29; Vol. 42, p. 264; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 26.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.

ROBERT COE.—(1596-1672)—Magistrate and Deputy from Jamaica, L. I.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 448; Tuttle Family, p. 620.

146. Roger Sherman.

TRISTRAM COFFIN.—(1609-1681)—Of Newbury, Mass. Commissioner at Salisbury, 1655. Chief Magistrate for Nantucket under Gov. Lovelace, N. Y.

REFERENCE: Soc. Colonial Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 444.

88. Edward Payson Bailey.
147. William Elliot Furness.
150. Francis Brown Little.
151. Josiah Little.

LIEUT. TRISTRAM COFFIN.—(1632-1704)—Of Newbury, Mass. Lieutenant at Newbury, 1638. Deputy to General Court, 1695, 1700-02, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

REFERENCES: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 202; History of Newbury, Mass.

88. Edward Payson Bailey.
150. Francis Brown Little.
151. Josiah Little.

LIEUT. JOHN COGSWELL.—(1665-1710)—Of Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant in the Massachusetts's Colonial forces.

REFERENCE: Cogswell Genealogy, p. 27; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 1.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

EDWARD COLBURN.—(1618-1700)—Of Dracut and Dunstable, Mass. Served in King William's War.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 1, p. 422; Blodgett's Hist. of Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass., p. 153; Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder, Vol. 6, p. 286; Hist. of Middlesex County, Mass.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

THOMAS COLEMAN.—(1600-1674)—In 1654 appointed to procure men and necessities for expedition against Ninnigret in Narragansett War.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Register, 1896, p. 212.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

SERGT. RICHARD COLLICOT.—(1603-1686)—Of Dorchester, Mass., and Falmouth, Me. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1637. Sergeant in the Pequot War. Deputy, 1669, 1672-3.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 445.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

WILLIAM COLLIER.—(—1670)—Was Governor's Assistant twenty-eight years, from 1634 to 1665, Plymouth Colony; was Commissioner to the United Colonies, 1643. Representative Plymouth Colony, was member of the Colonial "Council of War," Sept. 27, 1642, and later.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 4-85; Plymouth Colony Records, 1633-1670; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895; Savage's Gen. Dictionary, Vol. 1, p. 423.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 15. Josiah Lewis Lombard.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.
- 61. Victor Clifton Alderson.
- 63. Rev. Abbott Eliot Kittredge.
- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.
- 136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

GEORGE COLTON.—(—1699)—Of Longmeadow, Mass. Quartermaster of Hampshire County Troop in 1663. Served in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1669, '71, '77.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 33, p. 202; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 445.

- 42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.
- 45. Francis Porter Fisher.
- 114. Moses Jones Wentworth.
- 135. Albert Volney Foster.
- 136. Norman Frederick Thompson.
- 142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

CAPT. THOMAS COLTON.—(1651-1728)—Of Springfield, Mass. Ensign in 1679, Captain in 1693.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 445.

- 45. Francis Porter Fisher.

DANIEL COMSTOCK.—(1630-1683)—Of New London, Conn. Drew a Cedar Swamp lot for service in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 444, 445; Baker's History of Montville, Conn., p. 122.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
98. Philo Adams Otis.

LOT CONANT, JR.—(1653-1745)—Of Beverly, Mass., was soldier in Capt. Joseph Gardiner's Company in King Philip's War, 1675-6, at the Great Swamp fight.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 212; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; Conant Gen., p. 151.

17. Frederick Clifton Pierce.

GOV. ROGER CONANT.—(1592-1679)—Was Governor of the Massachusetts Colony at Cape Ann, 1625-6, and at Salem, 1627-9. Deputy later.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 212; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; Conant Gen., p. 99.

17. Frederick Clifton Pierce.
131. Joel Francis Talbot.

LIEUT. JAMES CONVERSE.—(1620-1715)—Of Charlestown and Woburn, Mass. Lieutenant of Woburn Company in Garrison in King Philip's War; Deputy, 1679.

REFERENCE: Year Book, Society of Colonial Wars, 1897-8, p. 446.

1. Seymour Morris.
28. Cyrus Austin Hardy.

MAJOR JAMES CONVERSE.—(1645-1705)—Of Woburn, Mass. Deputy to the General Court five times, 1679, 1680, 1683-1686, 1689, 1691, 1693; Speaker, 1699, 1702-3; Commander in defense of Storer's Garrison, 1691-1692, for which service he was made Major.

REFERENCE: Year Book, Society of Colonial Wars, p. 125-128; "Magnalia Christi Americana," by Rev. Cotton Mather, p. 612-13; Morris Genealogy, p. 33 to 50; Woburn Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths.

1. Seymour Morris.
28. Cyrus Austin Hardy.

CAPT. JOSIAH CONVERSE.—(1684—)—Woburn, Leicester and Brookfield, Mass. Representative to the General Court, 1715. Captain of the Woburn Company.

REFERENCE: Year Book of the Society of Colonial Wars, 1894; Sewell's History of Woburn, Mass.; History of Leicester, Mass.

1. Seymour Morris.

LIEUT. JOSIAH CONVERSE.—(1710-1775)—Of Woburn and Leicester, Mass., and Stafford, Conn.; Representative to the General Court, 1733, from Leicester; Lieutenant of the Leicester Company.

REFERENCE: Year Book of Society of Colonial Wars, 1894; History of Leicester, Mass.

1. Seymour Morris.

MAJOR AARON COOK.—(1610-1690)—Westfield, Mass. Deputy to General Court, 1668; Ensign, 1676; Captain of Garrison in King Philip's War; Major of Hartford Troops, 1687.

REFERENCE: Ancient Windsor, Vol. 2, p. 160; Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896.

42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.
43. Harry Linn Wright.
45. Francis Porter Fisher.
64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.
136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

CAPT. AARON COOK.—(1641-1716)—Ensign, 1663; Captain, 1678-1713, Hadley Militia. Deputy, 1689-91-93-97.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 212.

43. Harry Linn Wright.
45. Francis Porter Fisher.
64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

MOSES COOK.—(1645-1676)—Killed in King Philip's War, Westfield, 1676.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, N. E., p. 418; Ancient Windsor.

42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.
136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

FRANCIS COOKE.—(1588-1668)—Came over in the *Mayflower*. Served in expedition against Indians, under Capt. Myles Standish, Feb. 16, 1621. Member of the Plymouth Military Company, June 22, 1644.

REFERENCE: *Society of Colonial Wars Year Book*, 1896, p. 212.

34. Hempstead Washburne.

90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

139. Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr.

ENSIGN BENJAMIN COOLEY.—(—1684)—Of Springfield, Mass. Was ensign of the Hampshire Regiment under Maj. John Pynchon.

REFERENCE: *Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War*, p. 476.

135. Albert Volney Foster.

142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

JOHN COOPER.—(—1689)—First settler New Haven, and signed the fundamental agreement there in 1639. Deputy a number of times and Assistant in 1676.

REFERENCE: *Hinman's First Puritan Settlers*, p. 706.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

LIEUT. THOMAS COOPER.—(1619-1675)—Of Springfield, Mass. Lieutenant of the Springfield Company. When the Indians attacked Brookfield, Mass., August 7, 1675, Lieut. Cooper commanded the rescuing force of twenty-seven dragoons and the Springfield Indians; was in command at Springfield, Mass., and was killed by the Indians at the burning of that town on Oct. 5, 1675; in 1668 was Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony.

REFERENCE: *Records of Society of Colonial Wars*; Hubbard's "History of Western Massachusetts," and "History of New England;" "Massachusetts Bay Colonial Records;" *History of Springfield, Mass.*; *History of North Brookfield, Mass.*; *History of Hadley, Mass.*

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

135. Albert Volney Foster.

WILLIAM CROCKER.—(—1692)—Of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass. A member of Lieut. Thos. Dimmock's Company of Barnstable, Mass., in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: *N. E. H. and G. Register*, Vol. 4, p. 263; *Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families*, Vol. 1, p. 205.

106. Henry Clay Fuller.

WILLIAM CROMWELL.—(—1684)—A member of the Legislative Council of Lord Proprietor of Maryland, Lord Baltimore. He was paid forty pounds of tobacco by the Assembly of Maryland in November, 1678, for services rendered in an expedition against the Nanticoke Indians in the same year.

REFERENCE: Archives of Maryland Records, 1678-1683, p. 96; Genealogy of Chenoweth and Cromwell Families; History of Virginia, p. 341.

11. Charles Cromwell.

SIMON CROSBY.—(1637-1725)—Of Billerica, Mass. Served in the garrison at Billerica, and on scouting service in Capt. Lane's Troop in 1706. Deputy in 1691, et seq.

REFERENCE: Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., p. 110.

141. William Montelle Carpenter.

THOMAS CROSSWELL.—(1633-1708)—Of Charlestown, Mass. Served in the campaign under Lieut. Edward Oakes in King Philip's War, 1676.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 85.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

DEPUTY GOV. JAMES CUDWORTH.—(—1682)—Of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass. Was Representative, 1649-56-59; Assistant, 1656-8; Captain of Militia; commanded in early part of King Philip's War the whole force of Plymouth Colony; Deputy Governor in 1681.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families, Vol. 1, p. 252.

24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.

EDWARD CULVER.—(—1685)—Of New London, Conn. Soldier and scout in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Caulkins' Hist. of New London, pp. 309-10; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

JOHN CUNNABELL.—(1650)—Was member of the Company of Capt. William Turner, for services in King Philip's War. The company defended Northampton against the Indians, March 14, 1676, and defeated the Indians at the battle of "Great Falls," May 18, 1676. (For his services under Capt. Turner he received £3 8s 6d, as per journal of John Hull, who was treasurer of Massachusetts Colony, 1675-1680.)

REFERENCE: New England Historical and Gen. Register, Vol. 41, p. 78; Newcomb Genealogy; Cunnabell Genealogy.

38. George Whitfield Newcomb.

LIEUT. PHILIP CURTIS.—(—1675)—Of Roxbury, Mass. Lieutenant in Capt. Henchman's Company; slain by the Indians in an expedition which left Boston in 1675 for the rescue of some captives taken by the savages at the Town of Marlborough. The captives were recovered, but in an assault at the Indian camp at Hassanomosssett (now Grafton) led by Lieut. Curtis, he was killed.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 33, 54, 55.

56. Wyman Kneeland Flint.

ISAAC CUSHMAN.—(1676-1727)—Of Plympton, Mass. Lieutenant of Militia Company, Plympton, Mass., for many years.

REFERENCE: Cushman Genealogy, p. 126; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 460.

105. Henry Clay Fuller.

THOMAS CUSHMAN.—(1608-1691)—Of Plymouth, Mass. A member of the Plymouth, Mass. Military Company in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 255; Cushman Gen., p. 84-99.

105. Henry Clay Fuller.

139. Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr.

ENSIGN JAMES CUTLER.—(1606-1694)—Of Lexington, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War. Ensign of Lexington Military Company.

REFERENCE: Year Book 1894, Society of Colonial Wars; New England Genealogical and Historical Register, Vol. 37, p. 74.

25. Frank Baker.

57. Charles Clarence Poole.

LIEUT. THOMAS CUTLER.—(1648-1722)—Of Lexington, Mass. Lieutenant of the Lexington Company.

REFERENCE: Hudson's History of Lexington, p. 49.
25. Frank Baker.

RICHARD CUTT.—(—1676)—Came from England prior to 1646; was made Captain in command of fort built at Great Island, 1660; represented Portsmouth several times in the General Court between 1655 and 1676.

REFERENCE: Adam's Portsmouth, p. 48; History of Cutt family.
46. George Butters.

PHILEMON DALTON.—(1664-1723)—Of Hampton, N. H. Served at Fort William and Mary at Newcastle, Aug. 24 to Sept. 7, 1708.

REFERENCE: Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire, p. 28.
115. George Mayhew Moulton.

SAMUEL DALTON.—(1629-1681)—Of Hampton, N. H. Member of the Governor's Council in 1680.

REFERENCE: Manuscript Council Records of New Hampshire, Vol. 1, p. 79.
115. George Mayhew Moulton.

TIMOTHY DALTON.—(1697—)—Of Hampton, N. H. Served in Capt. John Ladd's Company from Aug. 19, 1757, to Oct. 29, 1757.

REFERENCE: Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire, p. 194.
115. George Mayhew Moulton.

LIEUT. JOHN DAMON.—(1621-1708)—Of Reading, Mass. Lieutenant of the Reading Company in the Middlesex Regiment prior to King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 474.
39. George Samuel Marsh.

SAMUEL DAMON.—(1656-1724)—Of Reading, Mass. A soldier in the Narragansett or King Philip's War from Reading, Mass.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 63, p. 79-100.
39. George Samuel Marsh.

CAPT. JONATHAN DANFORTH.—(1628-1712)—Of Billerica, Mass. Lieutenant in 1675. Captain in 1683. His dwelling used as a garrison house in King Phillip's War. Deputy in 1685.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 451; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass.

146. Roger Sherman.

DEPUTY GOV. THOMAS DANFORTH.—(1622-1699)—Cambridge, Mass. Deputy Governor of Massachusetts in 1676-1692.

REFERENCE: 1896 Year Book, 308.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

CAPT. WILLIAM DARE.—(—1720)—Of Bridgetown, N. J. Captain of a company of militia in 1706.

REFERENCE: History of Gloucester, Cumberland, and Salem Counties, N. J., p. 625.

83. Deming Haven Preston.

RICHARD DART.—(1635-1724)—Of New London, Conn. Granted land for services in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, pp. 444, 445.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

SAMUEL DAVIS.—(—1699)—Of Groton, Conn. Served in King Phillip's War under Capt. Benjamin Sweet.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 347.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

LIEUT. AMBROSE DAWES.—(1642-1705)—Lieutenant of Artillery in King Phillip's War, 1675. Wounded at Fort Pemaquid, Me., 1692, in battle with the Indians.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 451-2.

147. William Elliot Furness.

GEN. JOHANNES DE LA MONTAGNE.—(1595-1670)—Of New York. Vice-Director General in command of Fort Orange, 1647 to 1652 and 1656 to 1664. Graduate of Leyden University, 1619. General in command of the Dutch and English forces in an expedition against the Indians. General in command of the Military forces on Manhattan Island, 1640 to 1645. Councillor, Province of New Netherlands, 1638-9, 1642 to 56. Sent with fifty men and some sloops to the defence of Fort Good Hope against the English in 1641. Commissioner to superintend the fortification of New Amsterdam in 1654.

REFERENCE: Civil Hist of the State of New York, p. 3-10; Dunlap's Hist. of New Netherlands, p. 68; Journal of New Netherlands, p. 9; Documentary Hist. of New York, Vol. 4, pp. 14, 15; Colonial Hist. of the State of New York, Vol. 1, p. 188; Riker's Hist. of Harlem, Chapter 4; New Netherland's Register, pp. 13 to 20, 48, 125, 130, 141, 153, 174, 153, 158.

126. William Benezet Bogert.

MAJOR GENERAL DANIEL DENISON.—(1612-1682)—Of Ipswich, Mass. Was appointed Captain during the Pequot War, 1637, and Major General from 1652 to 1680. Deputy of the General Court, 1635-52. Colonial Secretary, 1653. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1654-62.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 216; Savage's Gen. Dict.

54. William Ward Wight.

CAPT. GEORGE DENISON.—(1620-1694)—Of Roxbury, Mass., Stonington and Hartford, Conn. Captain of Roxbury, Mass., Train Band, 1646; campaigned against Narragansetts, 1654, also 1675; was at "Swamp Fight." In 1676 was appointed by Connecticut Council second in command of all Connecticut forces; was Deputy to Legislature fifteen different times, 1671-1694.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 20-23; Connecticut Colonial Records, 1662-94.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

146. Roger Sherman.

GEORGE DENISON, JR.—(1653-1711)—Of Stonington, Conn., and Westerly, R. I. Was appointed Commissary of Connecticut forces in New London County, 1703.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 1689-1706, p. 468.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

JOHN DENISON.—(1646-1698)—Of Stonington, Conn., was Ensign in Colonial forces, Aug. 7, 1673, and later; was Deputy many years.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, 1665, p. 206.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

CAPT. ROBERT DENISON.—(1673-1737)—Of New London, Conn. Known on the records as Capt. Robert Denison of the North Parish.

REFERENCE: Calkin's Hist. of New London, Conn., p. 335.

- 146. Roger Sherman.

COL. ROBERT DENISON.—(1697-1766)—Of New London, Conn. Was a captain in Gen. Roger Wolcott's Brigade at the capture of Louisburg. Promoted to the rank of major and colonel. Served in the French Wars.

REFERENCE: Magazine of American Hist., p. 151; Descendants of George Denison of Stonington, Conn.; Hist. of New London, Conn., p. 335; Hist. of Montville, p. 540.

- 146. Roger Sherman.

DANIEL DENNY.—(1694-1760)—Of Leicester, Mass. Captain of Militia at Leicester, Mass.; Representative to the General Court, 1745-46-47.

REFERENCE: History of Leicester, Mass., 1860; Denny Genealogy, 1886.

- 5. John Smith Sargent.

EBENEZER DIBBLE.—(1641-1675)—Of Windsor, Conn. Killed in Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Stiles' Ancient Windsor, Vol. 1, p. 225; Vol. 2, p. 174.

- 53. Wyllys King Smith.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

CAPT. ISRAEL DICKINSON.—(1735-1777)—Of Pittsfield, Mass. Was a captain in the militia in 1774.

REFERENCE: Smith's Hist. of Pittsfield, Mass., Vol. 1, p. 204.
96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

SERGT. JOHN DICKINSON.—(—1676)—Of Hadley; slain in the "Falls Fight" in King Philip's War. Leader of a band of twelve volunteers from Hatfield.

REFERENCES: Sheldon's Deerfield, Vol. 1, pp. 154 and 159; S. C. Wars, 1896, Year Book, p. 210.
64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

JOSEPH DICKINSON.—(—1675)—Of Northfield, Mass. A member of Capt. Beer's Company that went from Hadley, Mass., to Northfield for the purpose of rescuing the garrison stationed there. Most of the company, including Joseph Dickinson, were killed on the 4th of September, 1675, by the Indians.

REFERENCES: Mass. Archives, Vol. 67, p. 264; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War; N. E. H. and G. R., Vol. 33, p. 329; History of Northfield, Mass., pp. 71-74; Judd's History of Hadley, p. 142.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

NATHANIEL DICKINSON.—(—1676)—Of Hatfield, Mass. Member of the Hampshire Troop under Capt. John Pynchon at its formation in 1663.

REFERENCES: Sheldon, pp. 1-19-159; Savage, Vol. 2, p. 48; Morton Memoranda (Leach), p. 124.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

117. Frederick Dickinson.

SERGT. OBADIAH DICKINSON.—(1641-1698)—Of Hatfield, Mass. One of the founders of Hatfield and one of the first members of the Hampshire Troop. His house was burned by Indians September 19, 1677. His wife wounded and himself and daughter carried to Canada, whence he returned next year.

REFERENCE: Morton's Memoranda (Leach), p. 124.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

THOMAS DICKINSON.—(1634-1713)—Of Hadley, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn. Member of the Hampshire Troop under Capt. John Pynchon in defence against the Indians, 1663.

REFERENCE: Judd's Hist. of Hadley, p. 227-9.

117. Frederick Dickinson.

CAPT. ABRAHAM DICKERMAN.—(1634-1711)—Lieutenant New Haven Train Band.

REFERENCE: Colonial Records of Conn., 1696 to 1706, p. 24.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

CAPT. ISAAC DICKERMAN.—(1677-1758)—Captain of the New Haven Train Band, 1722.

REFERENCE: Colonial Records of Conn., 1717 to 1726, p. 341.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

JOHN DOANE.—(1591-1686)—Of Plymouth and Eastham; Governor's Assistant, 1632-3; Governor's Assistant, 1639, "to make laws for the Colony;" member Plymouth Military Company, 1643; Deputy from Plymouth, 1639-42; from Eastham, 1649-50-53-59.

REFERENCE: Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 1, p. 6-121; Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 76.

18. Scott Jordan.

37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

129. Arthur Orr.

JOHN DOANE, JR.—(—1707)—Of Eastham. A soldier in King Phillip's War. Representative from Eastham many times.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 440; Pierce's Colonial Lists.

18. Scott Jordan.

COMMISSARY WILLIAM DOUGLAS.—(1610-1682)—Gloucester and Boston, Mass., and New London, Conn. Commissioner of New London, 1667; Representative to the General Court, 1672, and thereafter; Commissary to the army during King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E.; Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 4, p. 239; Vol. 2, p. 442-455; Vol. 6, p. 439; Vol. 7, p. 463; Caukin's History of New London.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

CAPT FRANCIS DRAKE.—(—1687)—Of New Piscataway, N. J. Captain of the Military Forces of New Piscataway, N. J., from July 25, 1675, to May 30, 1678.

REFERENCE: Certificate of the Department of State of New Jersey.

123. Prof. Edmund Janes James.

LIEUT. JOB DRAKE.—(1652-1711)—Of Windsor, Conn. "May, 1701, was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant of the train band of Windsor upon the South side of the Riveret."

REFERENCE: Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 4, p. 350.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

SERGT. JOB DRAKE.—(—1689)—Of Windsor, Conn. Sergeant of the Militia Company of Windsor.

REFERENCE: Stiles' History of Ancient Windsor, p. 532; Salisbury's Memorial, Vol. 2, p. 216.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

JAMES DRAPER.—(1654-1698)—Of Roxbury, Mass. Soldier in King Phillip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 56; History of the Draper Family, p. 20.

23. Deming Haven Preston.

LIEUT. JOHN DRESSER.—(1639-1724)—Member of the Provincial forces of Massachusetts Bay. Deputy, 1691, and for several years thereafter from Rowley, Mass.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 212.

6. Lyman Dresser Hammond.

CAPT. RICHARD DRESSER.—(1714-1797)—Captain of the Charlton, Mass., Company in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, that marched to the relief of Ft. William Henry, Aug. 10, 1758, French and Indian War.

REFERENCE: Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 96, p. 519.

6. Lyman Dresser Hammond.

ABRAHAM DU BOIS.—(1657-1731)—Of Hurley, N. Y. Served in the second Canadian expedition against the French.

REFERENCE: New York Colonial Manuscripts, English, Vol. 60, p. 123.

13. Samuel Eberly Gross.

LOUIS DUBOIS.—(1626-1695)—A French Huguenot settler and patentee of large land tract in eastern New York. Founder of the Huguenot settlement, New Paltz, in Ulster County. His wife, Catherine (Blanshan) DuBois, and her three children, with others, were carried into captivity by the Indians at the burning of Hurley (New Village), June 7, 1663. Louis DuBois led an expedition against the Indians, which defeated them in battle and effected the rescue of the captives. In 1670 he served again in the Colonial forces against the Indians, who were then on the war path. Was Magistrate in 1678, and after, at New Village and Marbleton; also was founder and First Elder of the French Reform Church of New Paltz.

REFERENCE: "American Ancestry," Vol. 1, p. 24-25; J. B. Beers' "History of Green County, New York;" Brodhead's "History of New York," Vol. 1, p. 657-678-711-714; Ibid., Vol. 2, p. 311-312; N. Y. Historic Documents, Vol. 12, p. 328-350; N. Y. Col. Archives, Vol. 12, p. 450; N. Y. Col. Archives, Vol. 12, p. 448; Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., p. 41-60-71-72-242-473.

13. Samuel Eberly Gross.

143. William Eastin English.

LIEUT. SOLOMON DUBOIS.—(1670-1750)—Of Hurley, N. Y. Lieutenant of the Ulster County Militia during early Colonial wars, given in list of the "Commanding Officers as well Milleterly and Sivel," in 1728; in an Ulster County roster of "Old Ofesers and Old Men," as the name was spelled at that time: Lieut. Sallomon DuBoys.

REFERENCE: Documentary History of the State of New York, Vol. 2, p. 588.

13. Samuel Eberly Gross.

FRANCIS DUDLEY.—A soldier in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 58; Spooner Genealogy; Dudley Genealogy; Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine.

49. Frank Eugene Spooner.

GOV. THOMAS DUDLEY.—(1576-1658)—Roxbury, Mass. Came to America in 1630; was Governor or Deputy Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony from 1634 to 1640, being third Governor of the Colony. Assistant, 1635-36-41-44. Continuously in office 22 years. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643-47-49. Twice President of the United Colonies, Major

General or commander of all the military forces in the Colony in 1644 and was again Governor from 1645 to 1650.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 60 and 219; Massachusetts Colonial Records, 1630-1663; Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, p. 243; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Ruggles Genealogy, p. 141-2-3; Humphrey Genealogy; Dudley Genealogy; Woodbridge Genealogy; New England Historical and Genealogical Register; Suffield, Conn., Simsbury, Conn., Norfolk, Conn., town and church records; Southfield, Mass., church records.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.
5. John Smith Sargent.
10. Edward Milton Adams.
24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.
54. William Ward Wight.
57. Charles Clarence Poole.
96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.
116. Asa G. Pettibone.
136. Norman Frederick Thompson.
138. William Harris Chadwick.
149. Charles Constant Ruggles.

JOHN DUMBLETON, JR.—(1658-1675)—Killed by Indians during King Philip's War at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1675.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict.; History of Hadley, p. 156, by Judd; Holland's "History of Western Mass.," p. 106-107; Sprague's Historic Address, p. 24; Markham's "History of King Philip's War," p. 122-155; Hubbard's "Indian Wars in New England," p. 127.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

CAPT. TIMOTHY DWIGHT.—(1639-1718)—Of Dedham, Mass. Cornet of Horse and Captain of foot. Served in ten Indian expeditions. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 457.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

ABRAHAM EAGER.—(1670-1734)—Of Marlborough, Mass. Was in Howe's garrison at Marlborough in 1711.

REFERENCE: Worcester Historical Journal, Vol. 2, p. 154.

144. Frank Henry Starkweather.
145. Ralph Edward Starkweather.

CAPT. BEZALEEL EAGER.—(1713-1787)—Of Marlborough, Mass. Was captain of the Westboro, Mass., Military Company in 1757, and Alarm List, Seven Year's War. Deputy, 1760-1.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 95, p. 238a; Vol. 23, p. 249; Vol. 24, p. 2.

144. Frank Henry Starkweather.

145. Ralph Edward Starkweather.

WILLIAM EAGER.—(—1690)—of Cambridge and Marlborough, Mass., was private in Capt. Thomas Prentiss' Company of "Middlesex" troopers in Mt. Hope campaign; his name appears on roll of Aug. 27, 1675; he was also in same company under Lieut. Edward Oakes, 1675-6.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 47, p. 280-4; Faige's History of Cambridge, Mass., p. 539.

5. John Smith Sargent.

52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.

144. Frank Henry Starkweather.

145. Ralph Edward Starkweather.

CAPT. HENRY EAMES.—(1698-1771)—Of Framingham, Mass. In command of Company of Militia from Framingham in French and Indian War, 1754-1763.

REFERENCE: Temple's Hist. of Framingham, p. 223; Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls of French War, Vol. 95, p. 302.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

JOHN EAMES.—(1642-1733)—Of Watertown and Framingham, Mass. Private in King Philip's War. Credited with service March 24, 1675-6, as belonging to the Middlesex Troop commanded by Capt. Thomas Prentice. Also credited with service on roll dated Aug. 24, 1676, as belonging to Watertown.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 82-3, 87b.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

THOMAS EAMES.—(1618-1680)—Framingham, Mass. A soldier in the war 1637; his house was burned by the Indians February, 1676-7. His wife and some of his children killed.

REFERENCE: Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., p. 237.

52. Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor.

99. Eames Mac Veagh.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

TIMOTHY EAMES.—(1782-1797)—Of Farmingham, Mass. A soldier in the French and Indian War, 1754-1763, credited with service on the roll of Capt. Henry Eames' company, dated April 26, 1757; also served from March 18 to Nov. 26, 1758, and from May 2 to Nov. 9, 1759, in Capt. Aaron Fay's Company in Col. Ebeneser Nichol's Regiment in the expedition to Canada, 1759.

REFERENCE: Temple's Hist. of Framingham, pp. 223-230; Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls of the French War, Vol. 95, p. 302; Vol. 96, p. 419.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

GOV. THEOPHILUS EATON.—(1590-1657)—Governor of New Haven Colony from 1639 to 1657. Founder of the City of New Haven.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 459; Morgan Family, p. 25.

146. Roger Sherman.

EDMUND EDDENDON.—Of Scituate and Boston. Was a member of the Military Company of Scituate in 1643.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 4, p. 267.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

COL. PHILIP ELIOT.—(1602-1657)—Of Roxbury, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1638. A Colonel of militia. Deputy to the General Court, 1654-7.

REFERENCE: Genealogy of the Eliot Family, p. 33; Mass. Colonial Records.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

ROBERT ELLIOTT.—(—1720)—Representative to General court; President of Council of Province of N. H.

REFERENCE: Provincial Records, N. H.; Savage's Dictionary.

46. George Butters.

EDWARD ELMER.—(1610-1676)—Of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. A soldier in King Philip's War, and killed in June, 1676.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. 1896 Year Book; Elmer Genealogy, p. 5.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

SERGEANT JOHN EMERY, JR.—(1629-1693)—Of Newbury, Mass.; soldier under Major Samuel Appleton, Dec. 19, 1676, at the "Great Swamp Fight." Served in Capt. Samuel Brocklebank's Company.

REFERENCE: *Soldiers of King Phillip's War, 1675-7*, p. 109-109-310; *Coffin's History of Newbury*, p. 145; *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. 27, p. 423.

- 2. Captain Phillip Reade.
- 184. Joshua Osgood Cook.

CAPTAIN JOHN EVERETT.—(1636-1714)—Dedham, Mass. In 1695 commanded a company of fifty or sixty Massachusetts soldiers, raised and sent by the Massachusetts Colony to assist the New Hampshire Colony against the Indians. Stationed at Exeter and Portsmouth, N. H., and after eleven months ordered into Maine.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*; *N. H. Provincial Papers*, Vol. 11, p. 153-157-158-160; "Acts and Resolves of the Province of Mass. Bay," Vol. 7; *Resolves, 1692-1702*, appendix 2, p. 621.

- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.
- 82. Marvin Andrus Farr.
- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

GABRIEL FALLOWELL.—(—1667)—Of Plymouth, Mass. A member of the Plymouth Military Company in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: *N. E. H. and G. Register*, Vol. 4, p. 255.

- 61. Victor Clifton Alderson.

EDMOND FANNING.—(—1683)—Of Stonington, Conn. Drew a Cedar Swamp lot for service in King Phillip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: *Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War*, p. 442, 445; *Calkin's History of New London, Conn.*, p. 307.

- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.

EDWARD FARMER.—(—1727)—Of Billerica, Mass. His house used as a garrison in King Phillip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: *Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass.*, p. 42.

- 146. Roger Sherman.

LIEUTENANT DAVID FARNSWORTH.—(1711—)—Of Charlestown and Hollis, N. H. On April 20, 1757, he was taken prisoner by party of seventy French and Indians, and carried to Canada. Some years later he was redeemed and returned home.

REFERENCE: Farnsworth Memorial, p. 206; Saunderson's History of Charlestown, p. 14-335.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH.—(1612-1689)—Of Lynn and Groton. Served in 1675 with Maj. Willard. His home was burned by the Indians in 1676, and the family took refuge in Concord.

REFERENCE: History of Groton; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 121 and 426; Farnsworth Memorial, p. 27.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

SAMUEL FARNSWORTH.—(1669-1727)—Of Groton and Lunenburg, Mass. A member of the Garrison of Groton, Mass., March 17, 1691-2.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register for 1889, p. 374; Farnsworth Memorial, p. 294.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

STEPHEN FARR.—Of Concord, Mass. Served in King Philip's War; from Concord, 1675-1676, in Capt. Davenport's Company.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. R., Vol. 29, p. 256; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 170.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

JACOB FARRAR.—(1642-1675)—Of Lancaster, Mass. One of the seven victims killed and mutilated by the Indians in Monaco's raid upon Lancaster, August 27, 1675, during King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Nourse's "Military Annals of Lancaster," p. 10; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Year Book Society of Colonial Wars, 1895; Marvin's History of Lancaster, p. 69-102.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

JOHN FIELD.—(—1717)—Of Hatfield, Mass. Was a soldier under Capt. Turner in the "Falls Fight" in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield, Vol. 2, p. 156; Boltwood's Hist. of Hadley, p. 52.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

CAPT. JOSEPH FIELD.—(1658-1736)—Of Hatfield and Deerfield. Was a captain in the Indian wars.

REFERENCE: Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield, Vol. 2, p. 156.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

ZACHARIAH FIELD.—(—1666)—Of Hartford, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass. One of the 37 soldiers from Hartford that served in the Pequot War.

REFERENCE: 1666 Year Book, p. 216.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

ANTHONY FISHER, JR.—(—1670)—Dedham, Mass., in 1637; member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1644.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Whitman's History of A. and H. Artillery Company, p. 143; Mass. Bay Colonial Records, Vol. 4, part 1, p. 117.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

NATHANIEL FISKE.—(1653-1735)—Of Watertown, Mass. September 3, 1675, credited with £1 13s. 0d for services performed in Capt. Daniel Henchman's Company in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 52.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

REV. JAMES FITCH.—(1622-1702)—Of Norwich, Conn. Chaplain of the Connecticut forces in the "Great Swamp Fight" in King Philip's War. Appointed chaplain of forces under Major Treat in January, 1675. Requested to accompany Major John Talcott in May, 1676. Appointed by the General Court of Connecticut to secure the fidelity of the Indian Allies.

REFERENCE: Ancient Windsor II., p. 261; Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 1665-1677, pp. 400, 402, 421, 423, 379, 447, 448, 323, 346, 349, 371 and 261.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

129. Arthur Orr.

MAJ. JAMES FITCH.—(1649-1727)—Of Norwich, Conn. Assistant Governor, Colony of Connecticut twenty-six years, 1681-1706. Commissioner to receive land from Uncas. Sent to New York to confer with Capt. Jacob Leisler, Captain of Norwich Train Band, 1680. Served in the Indian wars and against the French, 1702. Commissioned Sergeant Major of New London, 1696. Placed in command of the fort at New London and all the troops in that county, with general orders to protect the life and property of his Majesty's subjects, 1697.

REFERENCES: Ancient Windsor II., p. 262; Savage II., p. 168; 1896 Year Book, p. 217; Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 1678-1689, pp. 44, 60, 75, 94, 114, 129, 168, 194, 229, 250, 255; Vol. 1689-1706, pp. 22, 129, 219, 531.

- 64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.
- 129. Arthur Orr.

CAPT. JOHN FITCH.—(1667-1743)—Of Windham, Conn. Commissioned Lieutenant of Windham Train Band, 1695; made Captain of the same company, 1703. Deputy, 20 sessions; town clerk, 38 years.

REFERENCES: Ancient Windsor II., p. 262; Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 1689-1706, pp. 149, 445.

- 64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

CAPT. JOHN FITCH, JR.—(1705-1750)—Of Windham, Conn. Captain of the militia. Commissioned Lieutenant of Windham Train Band, 1730. Deputy seven sessions for Windham and Canterbury.

REFERENCES: Ancient Windsor II., p. 263; Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 1726-1735, pp. 272, 88, 120, 122, 123, 250, 266, 408.

- 64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

WILLIAM FITZHUGH.—(1651-1701)—Of "Bedford," Stafford County, Va. Was Lieutenant-Colonel of Westmoreland County, 1683; member of House of Burgesses, 1678-1687; Colonel of Stafford County forces 1690.

REFERENCES: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 217; Cabells and Their Kin, A. Brown, p. 215.

- 74. Hiram Holbrook Rose.
- 91. Landon Cabell Rose.

LIEUTENANT JOHN FLINT.—(—1636)—Of Concord, Mass. Lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Hinchman's troop, composed of troopers in Sudbury, Marlborough, Concord, Mass. Was a deputy from Concord, Mass., to serve at the General Court.

REFERENCE: Official Records of the General Court of Massachusetts, Vol. 5, p. 122-210-230-350-1; Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Thomas Flint of Salem; History of Antrim, p. 495.
56. Wyman Kneeland Flint.

THOMAS FLINT.—(1603-1653)—Of Concord, Mass. One of the first settlers of Concord, Mass., and Magistrate for many years. His will was the first probated in Middlesex County.

REFERENCES: Savage's Gen. Dict., p. 75; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 1, p. 236.
56. Wyman Kneeland Flint.

GERRIT FOKAR.—Served in Capt. Pawling's foot company of Hurley soldiers, doing duty at Marbleton, N. Y., during Esopus Indian Wars.

REFERENCE: New York Colonial Manuscripts, Vol. 22, p. 99 and following; New York Historical Documents, Vol. 13, p. 246 and following.

13. Samuel Eberly Gross.

NATHANIEL FOOTE.—(1648-1703)—Of Hadley, Mass. Quartermaster of Capt. William Turner's Company in the "Falls Fight," May 19, 1676, in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 250-253.

48. Henry Austin Osborn.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

EDWARD FOSTER.—(1738-1828)—Of Hardwick, Mass. Was a private in a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Silvanus Walker in the expedition to Crown Point.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 97, p. 364.

113. Volney William Foster.

135. Albert Volney Foster.

EDMUND FREEMAN.—(1589-1682)—Of Sandwich, Mass.; member of Colonial "War" Council, Sept. 27, 1642; Assistant Plymouth Colony, 1640-45; member of council of war to provide troops for the safety of the Colony against the Indians, 1642, Plymouth Colony.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. R., Vol. 4, p. 268; also Plymouth Colonial Records, Vol. 1, p. 140.

- 37. Frank Bassett Tobey.
- 61. Victor Clifton Alderson.
- 90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.
- 113. Albert Volney Foster.
- 135. Volney William Foster.

MAJOR JOHN FREEMAN.—(1627-1719)—Was a member of Military Company, Sandwich, Mass., 1643; commissioned Ensign at Eastham, March, 1655; Lieutenant of Cavalry Company; commissioned Oct. 2, 1659; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1667, 1678 and 1682-86; was Lieutenant and second in command under Major Josiah Winslow, who, with 102 men, marched against Awashouk, the Squaw Sachem of Saconett, near Assonet, July 8, 1671; was member of Eastham town "War" Council, Feb. 29, 1675; was appointed Major of 3d Plymouth Colony Regiment, composed of companies from Barnstable, Eastham, Sandwich and Yarmouth.

REFERENCE: Plymouth Colonial Records, Vol. 3, p. 74-174; Vol. 3, p. 147; N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 4, p. 267; Vol. 20, p. 59-60.

- 37. Frank Bassett Tobey.
- 61. Victor Clifton Alderson.
- 90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.
- 113. Albert Volney Foster.
- 135. Volney William Foster.

JACOB FRENCH.—(1640-1713)—Of Billerica; Sergeant of the Militia. His house used as a garrison house in 1676.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 44, p. 363.

- 141. William Montelle Carpenter.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

CORPORAL JOHN FRENCH.—(1635-1712)—Of Billerica, Mass. Was wounded by the Indians in the assault at Quaboag in 1675.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1886, p. 224.

- 63. Rev. Abbott Elliot Kittredge.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

LIEUT. WILLIAM FRENCH.—(1603-1681)—Of Cambridge and Billerica, Mass. Was commissioned Lieutenant at Cambridge, May 26, 1647. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1638. Junior Sergeant in 1643. First Sergeant in 1646 and Ensign in 1650. Representative from Billerica in 1660 and 1663. Captain of an Artillery Company in Billerica at the time of his death in 1681.

REFERENCES: Mass. Archives, Vol. 2, p. 109; Roberts' Hist. of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Vol. 1, p. 60.

1. Seymour Morris.
52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.
63. Rev. Abbott Elliot Kittredge.
141. William Montelle Carpenter.
146. Roger Sherman.

MAJOR CHARLES FROST.—(1632-1697)—Of Maine. Representative in the Massachusetts Provincial Legislature. Member of the Governor's Council, 1693. Actively engaged in King Philip's War and King William's War, and was killed by the Indians, July 4, 1697.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 2, p. 249-262; Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. 2, p. 49-50.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

HON. JOHN FROST.—(1681-1732)—Of New Castle, N. H. Member of the Governor's Council in 1727. At one time commanded a British ship of War.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 5, p. 155; Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. 2, p. 261.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

JOSEPH FROST.—(1640-1694)—Of Charlestown, Mass. Served in the Mount Hope campaign under Capt. John Cutler.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 286.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

NATHANIEL FROTHINGHAM.—(1640-1688)—Of Charlestown, Mass. Served under Capt. Joseph Syll in 1675, and under Capt. John Cutler, 1676.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 272, 286.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

CAPT. MATTHEW FULLER.—(—1678)—Of Barnstable, Mass. Was the eighth Captain after Myles Standish in Plymouth Colony Troop. Surgeon of the forces. One of the Council of War for the Colony of Plymouth. Lieutenant in 1652. Surgeon General in the war against the Dutch of New York.

REFERENCES: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, p. 215-217; Miscellaneous Records of Plymouth Colony, Vol. 2, pp. 17, 153; Vol. 5, p. 126.

56. Wyman Kneeland Flint.

LIEUT. THOMAS FULLER.—Was Sergeant in 1656. Lieutenant in 1685 in Woburn and Wenham, Mass.

REFERENCE: Sewall's History of Woburn, p. 614; Massachusetts Colonial Records, Vol. 5, p. 56.

17. Frederick Clifton Pierce.

CAPT. JOHN FURNESS.—(1733-1810)—Of Boston, Mass. Was captain in General Timothy Ruggles' Second Worcester Regiment in the Crown Point expedition, 1759.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 463.

147. William Eliot Furness.

CAPT. JOHN GALLOP, JR.—(—1675)—Of New London, Conn. As a lad was with his father in his exploits on Long Island Sound about 1634-6. In 1675 was captain of the First Company of Connecticut troops, and was killed at the Great Swamp Fight, serving under Major Robert Treat.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict.; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War; Conn. Colonial Records; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 463.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

CAPT. JOHN GALLOP, SR.—(—1650)—Of Boston, Mass. A sea captain. With the aid of his small crew in 1636, he captured the Indians off Block Island and rescued the remains of Oldham, whom the Indians had killed. Was concerned in other exploits against the savages on the islands of the sound off Connecticut.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 6, 7, 8, 17; Mass. Historical Records; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 463.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

GEORGE GARDINER.—(—1677)—Of Newport, R. I. March 17, 1642, chosen constable and senior sergeant, and in 1644, ensign.

REFERENCE: Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 81.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

LION GARDINER.—(1599-1663)—Lieutenant in English Army. Engineer and Master of Works of Fortification in Leagues of the Prince of Orange in the Low Countries. Engineer at Boston. Constructor and commander of Saybrook Fort, Pequot War. First Englishman seated in New York. Lord of the Isle of Wight, and now called Gardiner's Island.

REFERENCES: Lion Gardiner and His Descendants; Society of Colonial Wars, 1896, Year Book; Magazine of American History, Vol. 12, pp. 1 to 30.

7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

56. Wyman Kneeland Flint.

SIMON GATES.—Of Cambridge, Lancaster and Marlboro, Mass. Received a grant of land in Narragansett township, No. 2, for his services in King Philip's War.

REFERENCES: Bodge's History of King Philip's War, p. 417. 1896; History of Lancaster Wars; History of Marlboro Wars.

5. John Smith Sargent.

JOHN GERRISH.—(1646-1714)—Of Dover, N. H. Chosen Representative to General Court, 1684; member of convention, 1689; also Captain and Sheriff.

REFERENCE: Savage's Dictionary, N. E. H. and G., Vol. 6, p. 258.

46. George Butters.

COLONEL TIMOTHY GERRISH.—(1684-1756)—Of Dover, N. H. Captain of the Provincial Militia at Dover, 1719. Deputy, 1709-15-22. Colonel of the Provincial Militia of York County, Me., 1725. Royal Councilor of Province of Massachusetts, 1730-1735.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 226.

46. George Butters.

DEP. GOV. AMBROSE GIBBINS.—(1600-1656)—Of Portsmouth, N. H. Was deputy governor of New Hampshire in 1640. Captain of Portsmouth Colony Alarm, 1643.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 322.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

MATTHEW GIBBS.—(—1697)—Of Sudbury, Mass. Drew a lot in Narragansett township No. 2 for service in King Philip's War under Capt. Nathaniel Davenport and Capt. Edward Ting.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 179, 172, 419.

134. Joshua Osgood Cook.

LIEUT. ABRAHAM GIBSON.—(1735-1813)—Of Stow, Lunenburg and Concord, Mass. Lieutenant under Capt. Abijah Hall; also in Col. Willard's Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1760.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 469.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

JOHN GIBSON.—(1631-1679)—Of Cambridge, Mass. Served under Capt. Daniel Henchman in the expedition to Boston in 1676 against the Indians.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 53, 573.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

JONATHAN GILBERT.—(1618-1682)—Of Hartford, Conn. Rendered important services in the Indian wars. He was sent to one of the rebellious chiefs, Sequasson, by the Commissioners to summon him to their presence. He and John Griffin were sent as messengers to Chief Chickwallop and Manasanes by the Commissioners, but the Sagamores and Indians at Waranoke carried it insolently, etc. Sent by the Commissioners as a messenger to the chief of the Narragansetts during hostilities in 1652. Was sent by the Commissioners to chiefs of the Podunk Indians during hostilities in 1657.

REFERENCE: N. E. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 229-230-231-232.

36. Henry Lathrop Turner.

77. James Harris Gilbert.

CAPT. NATHANIEL GILBERT.—(1683-1765)—Was captain of the Taunton Troops. Served in 1755 in Col. Timothy Ruggles' regiment on the Crown Point Expedition.

REFERENCE: Certificate of William M. Olin, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Mass.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

LIEUT. NATHANIEL GILBERT.—(1689-1756)—Middletown, Conn. Served under Capt. Moses Demming in the expedition against Canada in 1709. In May, 1736, was confirmed Lieutenant of the Military Company at "Newfield in the town of Middletown."

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 8, p. 23.

77. James Harris Gilbert.

CAPT. NATHANIEL GILBERT.—(1723-1787)—Middletown, Conn., and Herkimer County, New York. In May, 1760, appointed Lieutenant of the Eleventh (Middletown) Company of the Sixth Connecticut Colonial Regiment; and in May, 1765, he was made Captain of the same company.

REFERENCES: Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 8, p. 27; Vol. 13, p. 360.

77. James Harris Gilbert.

ENSIGN THOMAS GILBERT.—(1643-1725)—Of Dorchester and Taunton, Mass. Was ensign of the Second or Westward Foot Company of Taunton in 1704. Sergeant of the First Military Company of Taunton in 1700.

REFERENCE: History of Taunton, Mass., p. 263.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

SAMUEL GILLETT.—(1643-1676)—Of Hatfield, Mass. Was killed by the Indians at the great "Falls Fight" in King Philip's War, May 19, 1676.

REFERENCES: Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield I., p. 159; Savage II., p. 28.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

SAMUEL GILLETT, JR.—(1672-1769)—Of Hatfield, Mass. A soldier at the battle of Deerfield Meadow, February, 1703.

REFERENCE: Sheldon's Deerfield, Vol. 1, p. 28.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

CAPT. EDWARD GODDARD.—(1675-1754)—Of Framingham, Mass. Captain of troop; Deputy to General Court from Framingham, Mass., 1724-1731; three years in his Majesty's Council, 1733-36.

REFERENCE: Town records of Framingham, Mass.

31. Charles Newton Fessenden.

MAJOR NATHAN GOLD.—(—1694)—Assistant, 1657, 1662, 1694. Major, 1666. Member of Committee of Defence against the Dutch, 1662. Representative to First Colonial Congress in New York, 1690. Major of Dragoons, 1675.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 472.

93. WyHys King Smith.

146. Roger Sherman.

CAPT. EDMOND GOODENOW.—(1611-1676)—Of Sudbury, Mass. Captain of company from Sudbury, Mass. in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Soldiers in King Philip's War, by Bodge, pp. 224, 227, 230 and 474.

105. Henry Clay Fuller.

JOHN GOODENOW.—(1634-1721)—Of Sudbury, Mass. In company from Sudbury, Mass., in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Soldiers of King Philip's War, by Bodge, p. 225.

105. Henry Clay Fuller.

CAPT. WILLIAM GOODHUE.—Of Ipswich, Mass. Captain of the Militia and for many years representative to the General Court of Massachusetts.

REFERENCE: Cogswell Genealogy, p. 28; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

SERGT. RICHARD GOODMAN.—(1608-1676)—Of Cambridge, Mass., Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. Was elected inspector of arms at Hadley, Mass., on Dec. 16, 1664; was appointed by the County Court Sergeant of the Hadley

Military Company in 1663; was killed by the Indians at Hockanum (near Northampton), Mass., on April 1, 1676, King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Judd's History of Hadley, Mass., p. 165-226.

- 43. Harry Linn Wright.
- 52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.
- 89. Albert Mattoon Graves.

ENSIGN WILLIAM GOODRICH.—(—1676)—Of Wethersfield, Conn. Ensign of the Wethersfield Train Band, commanded by Capt. Samuel Wells; Deputy, 1660-1666.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. 1896 Year Book, p. 234.

- 52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.
- 77. James Harris Gilbert.
- 93. Wyllys King Smith.
- 99. Eames Mac Veagh.
- 141. William Montelle Carpenter.

CAPT. PHILIP GOODRIDGE.—(1714-1797)—Captain of Company in French and Indian War, 1755.

REFERENCE: Massachusetts Archives; S. C. W. Year Book, 1897-8, p. 472.

- 31. Charles Newton Fessenden.

DEP. GOV. STEPHEN GOODYEAR.—(—1658)—Deputy Governor of New Haven Colony, 1655-8. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1648.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 472.

- 138. William Harris Chadwick.

MAJ. GEN. DANIEL GOOKIN.—(1612-1687)—Of Cambridge, Mass. Captain in 1648. Deputy to General Court in 1649-51. Speaker, 1651; Assistant, 1652-1686. Major General of the Colony in 1681.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 472.

- 138. William Harris Chadwick.
- 147. William Elliot Furness.

JABEZ GORHAM.—(1656-1745)—Of Yarmouth, Mass., and Bristol, R. I. Wounded in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Savage, Vol. 2, p. 231.

- 93. Wyllys King Smith.

CAPT. JOHN GORHAM.—(1621-1676)—Of Plymouth, Yarmouth, Marshfield and Barnstable, Mass. Commanded second Plymouth Colony Company in Great Swamp Fight, 1675.

REFERENCE: Plymouth Colony Records, 1650-1676; S. C. W. 1894 Year Book.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.
- 93. Wyllys King Smith.

SAMUEL GORTON.—(1592-1677)—Of Warwick, R. I. In 1649 Assistant; 1651-56-63, Commissioner; 1664-66-70, Deputy.

REFERENCE: Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 204.

- 39. George Samuel Marsh.
- 75. Warren Lippitt Beckwith.

LIEUT. EDWARD GOVE.—(1635-1691)—Of Hampton, N. H. Commissioned Lieutenant in Hampton Company March, 1690.

REFERENCE: Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire, p. 15.
115. George Mayhew Moulton.

BENJAMIN GRAVES.—(1645—)—Of Concord, Mass.; soldier in Capt. Wheeler's Company in the Great Swamp Fight, 1675.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 33, p. 40.
1. Seymour Morris.

ISAAC GRAVES.—(1620-1677)—Of Hatfield, Mass. Killed by the Indians at the time they attacked the settlement at Hatfield.

REFERENCES: Soldiers in King Phillip's War, by Bodge, pp. 152, 242 and 244; Graves' Genealogy, Vol. 1, pp. 1 to 10.

- 89. Albert Mattoon Graves.

JOHN GRAVES.—(—1677)—Of Wethersfield, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass. Was killed by the Indians in their attack upon Hatfield, September 19, 1677.

REFERENCES: Graves' Genealogy, p. 11; Boltwood's History of Hadley Families, p. 61.

- 52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.
- 99. Eames Mac Veagh.

JOHN GREEN.—(1686-1692)—Of Cambridge, Mass. Was a member of Lieut. Edward Oakes' troop in the winter of 1675-76. He was also Corporal under Lieut. William Hasey, August to October, 1675, King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 37, p. 234; Vol. 43, p. 34.

17. Frederick Clifton Pierce.

DEPUTY GOV. JOHN GREENE.—(1620-1708)—Of Warwick, R. I. Commissioner to the General Court, 1652-63. Attorney-General, 1657-60. Assistant seven terms, 1660-90. Colonial Agent to England, 1670. Member of Governor Andros' Council, 1686. Deputy nine terms, 1664-80. "Major for the Main" 1696. Deputy Governor, 1690-1700. Captain, 1676. Major, 1683, Colony of Rhode Island.

REFERENCE: *S. C. W. Year Book*, 1896, p. 327.

75. Warren Lippitt Beckwith.

THOMAS GREENE, SR.—(1628-1717)—Of Warwick, R. I. Assistant, Colony of Rhode Island.

REFERENCE: *S. C. W. Year Book*, 1896, p. 327.

75. Warren Lippitt Beckwith.

CAPT. EDMOND GREENLEAF.—(1600-1671)—Of Newbury, Mass. Member of Massachusetts Colonial forces. Lieutenant in 1642. Captain 1645 of the Newbury Company.

REFERENCES: *S. C. W., 1896 Year Book*, p. 327.

88. Edward Payson Bailey.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth

150. Francis Brown Little.

151. Josiah Little.

CAPT. STEPHEN GREENLEAF.—(1652-1743)—Of Newbury, Mass. Commanded a company in battle against the French and Indians at Wells, Me., 1690.

REFERENCE: *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book*, 1897-8, p. 475.

147. William Elliot Furness.

THOMAS GRIDLEY.—(1612-1655)—Of Windsor, Conn. Was a soldier from Connecticut in the Pequot War, 1637, in Capt. John Masea's Company.

REFERENCES: S. C. W. Year Book, 1886, p. 230; Soldiers in King Philip's War, by Bodge, p. 466.

- 33. Deming Haven Preston.
- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.
- 153. George Enos Throop.

JOHN GRIFFIN.—(—1681)—Of Windsor and Simsbury, Conn. Deputy, 1670. Appointed by the Legislature temporary commander of the Simsbury Train Band, 1673, confirmed Sergeant and Chief in command, 1675.

REFERENCE: Mass. and Conn. Colonial Records; Stiles' History of Windsor; Humphrey Genealogy.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 33. Deming Haven Preston.
- 115. Asa G. Pettibone.

EDWARD GRISWOLD.—(1607-1696)—Of Windsor and Killingworth, Conn. Built "Old Fort" Springfield; Deputy to General Court from Windsor and Killingworth for many years.

REFERENCE: Ancient Windsor —, Vol. 2, p. 350-351.

- 42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.
- 80. Rev. Frank Wakely Gunsaulus.
- 136. Norman Frederick Thompson.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

LIEUT. MATTHEW GRISWOLD.—(1620-1698)—Of Windsor and Lyme, Conn. Lieutenant of the Lyme Train Band. Deputy, 1654-1667, 1668, 1678, 1685.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, 1678-1689, p. 2-27-121; Magazine of American History, Vol. 11, p. 121.

- 45. Francis Porter Fisher.
- 71. Ebenezer Lane.
- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

MATTHEW GRISWOLD, JR.—(1653-1715)—Of Lyme, Conn. Drew a Cedar Swamp lot for service in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: *Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War*, p. 442, 445.

- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

GOV. MATTHEW GRISWOLD.—(1714-1789)—In 1739 Captain of the South Train Band of Lyme, Conn.; 1766, Major of Third Regiment of Horse and Foot; 1751, Representative; 1759-1765, member of Governor's Council; 1766-69, Chief Justice; 1771-84, Deputy Governor and Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut; 1784-86, Governor.

REFERENCE: *Magazine of American History*, Vol. 11, p. 212-237.

- 71. Ebenezer Lane.

JOHN GUILD.—(—1682)—Of Dedham, Mass. A soldier in Capt. Appleton's Company, King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: *S. C. W. Year Book*, p. 229; *Bodge*, p. 157.

- 82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

JAMES HADLOCK.—Served in Capt. Holbrook's Company in King Philip's War, August 24, 1676.

REFERENCE: *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. 43, p. 28.

- 6. Lyman Dresser Hammond.
- 24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.

CAPT. WALTER HAINES.—(1583-1655)—Of Watertown, Mass., 1638; Sudbury, 1639; built the Haines Garrison on the west side, which sustained the burden of the fight in the memorable Indian attack upon Sudbury during King Philip's War, April 21, 1675; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1639; Representative for Sudbury from 1641 to 1651.

REFERENCE: Hudson's "Annals of Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard," p. 4-8-10-12-14-15; Whitman's *History Ancient Honorable Artillery Co.*, Ed. 1842, p. 97; *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. 4, p. 72; Vol. 29, p. 263-264; Vol. 2, p. 106, *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*; "Porter Family History," Vol. 1, p. 28.

- 63. Albert Judson Fisher.

CAPT. EZEKIEL HALE.—(1725-1789)—Of Newbury and Dracut, Mass. Served in the French War, 1758-61. In 1755 or 1756 went to Albany in Colonel Ephraim Williams' Regiment, in command of Sir William Johnson (Seven Years' War). He was a Lieutenant in the 6th Foot Company of Newbury in 1761.

REFERENCE: Genealogy of the Hale family, p. 180; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 21, p. 82-93.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

SERGT. THOMAS HALE.—(1633-1688)—Of Newbury, Mass., having been authorized "to carry on the military exercise there," was appointed, etc., 1652-57.

REFERENCE: Records of the Colony of Mass. Bay, Vol. 2, p. 290; Vol. 4, p. 117; N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 21; Hale Genealogy.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

CAPT. THOMAS HALE.—(1658-1730)—Of Newbury and Rowley, Mass., was Captain in the Militia.

REFERENCE: Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Hale of Newbury, Massachusetts Archives, 114-173-450-501.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

EDWARD HALL.—(—1670)—Served in the Narragansett Expedition, 1645, from Duxborough, Mass.

REFERENCE: Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 453.

79. John Whipple Hill.

JOHN HALL.—(—1696)—Of Barnstable and Yarmouth, Mass. A member of the Barnstable Military Company in Plymouth Colony in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 268; Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families, Vol. 1, p. 450.

24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.

136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

ENSIGN JOHN HALL.—(1735-1812)—Of Wrentham, Mass. Member of Capt. Samuel Day's Company, Col. Miller's Regiment, April 22, 1757. Ensign in Capt. Samuel Cowell's Company, Third Suffolk Regiment (Col. Nathaniel Hatch), June, 1771.

REFERENCES: Mass. Archives, Vol. 95, p. 303; Vol. 99, p. 339.

79. John Whipple Hill.

LIEUT. RICHARD HALL.—(—1691)—Of Dorchester, Mass. Was Lieutenant in John Capin's Company of Foot in Dorchester, Mass., 1683. Was Ensign in the Suffolk Regiment.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1907-8, p. 478; Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 473.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

SAMUEL HALL.—(1646)—Served under Capt. Seely, in the Narragansett Fort Fight.

REFERENCE: Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 1673-1689, p. 5.

102. Marvin Allen Ives.

ANDREW HALLETT, SR.—(1608-1647)—Of Lynn, Plymouth and Yarmouth, Mass. Was in Lieut. William Palmer's Company at Yarmouth, Mass., Aug., 1643.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 268.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

SERGT. EBENEZER HAMMOND.—(1714)—Of Charlton, Mass. Sergeant of a detachment of Capt. Jonathan Tucker's Company in Col. John Chandler's Regiment in the French and Indian War, marching to the relief of Ft. William Henry, under command of Joshua Meriam as their Captain. Lieutenant of the First Regiment of Militia in County of Worcester, Mass., March 1, 1763, in Capt. Paul Wheelock's Company of Charlton.

REFERENCE: Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 95, p. 517; Vol. 96, p. 519.

6. Lyman Dresser Hammond.

SAMUEL HARLOW.—(1652)—Of Plymouth, Mass. A Sergeant in Commander James Warren's Plymouth South Company on Roll, 1699.

REFERENCE: History of Plymouth Co.; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, appendix, p. 123.

46. George Butters.

ENSIGN THOMAS HARRIS.—An Ensign in the Connecticut Colonial forces.

REFERENCE: Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 1665-1677, p. 304.

102. Marvin Allen Ives.

LIEUT. COL. BENJAMIN HARRISON.—Of Rockingham County, Va. Was a member of the Augusta Court Martial April 19, 1769, and in 1774 commanded a company at the battle of Point Pleasant in Lord Dunmore's War. In 1778 was appointed lieutenant-colonel of Rockingham County.

REFERENCE: Waddell's Hist. of Augusta County, Va., p. 415; The Military records in the office of the clerk of Hastings Court of the City of Staunton, Va.; The Calendar of the Virginia State Papers on file in Richmond, Va., Vol. 3, pp. 155, 538; Vol. 4, pp. 601, 631.

140. John N. Drummond, Jr.

LIEUT. JAMES HART.—(1717-1766)—Of Farmington, Conn. Was a lieutenant in the Wars of the Austrian Succession, 1741-1748.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 480; Hart Memorial.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

STEPHEN HART.—(1606-1683)—Of Farmington, Conn. In the Pequot War. Deputy, 1647, 1655, 1660.

REFERENCE: General Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

CAPT. THOMAS HART.—(1644-1726)—Of Farmington, Conn. Ensign, 1678; Lieutenant, 1693; Captain, 1695; Deputy, 1690-1711; Speaker, 1700-06.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 223; Hart Genealogy, p. 364.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

SERGT. THOMAS HART.—(1666-1727)—Of Farmington, Conn. Was a sergeant in the service.

REFERENCE: Hart Memorial; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

JOHN HARTSHORN.—(1650—)—Of Reading and Rowley, Mass. Was credited £2 15s 0d for service in King Phillip's War in Capt. Joseph Sill's Company.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 74.

88. Edward Payson Bailey.

SAMUEL HARTWELL.—(1645—)—Of Concord, Mass. Served in Capt. Nicholas Manning's Company in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 373, 435; Hartwell Genealogy.

146. Roger Sherman.

JOHN HASTINGS.—(1653—)—Of Watertown, Mass. A member of Capt. Davenport's Company in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 22, p. 252.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.—(1652-1712)—Of Hatfield, Mass. A soldier under Capt. Richard Beers, February 29, 1675; also under Maj. Samuel Appleton, December 10, 1675.

REFERENCES: Bodge's Soldiers of King Philip's War; N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Register, Vol. 22, pp. 322-440.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

ABRAHAM HATHAWAY.—(1652-1725)—Of Taunton, Mass. Credited on August 27, 1675, with £2 7s 0d for services performed under Capt. Daniel Henchman in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 52.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

LIEUT. COL. EBENEZER HATHAWAY.—(1689-1768)—Of Taunton and Freetown, Mass. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Regiment, Bristol County Militia, 1749.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 3, p. 285; Certificate from Taunton Town records.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

JOHN HATHAWAY.—Of Barnstable and Taunton, Mass. A soldier in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Soldiers in King Philip's War, Bodge, p. 622.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

MAJOR WILLIAM HATHORNE.—(1607-1681)—Of Salem, Mass. First Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1644; Assistant, 1662-79; Commissioner for the United Colonies in 1643; Captain of the Salem Company of Militia and Major of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1656.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Year Book, 1897-8, p. 411.

80. Charles Durkee Dana.

83. Alfred Henry Castle.

90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

JOHN HAVEN.—(1656-1705)—Of Framingham, Mass. Representative to the General Court, 1702-3. Credited for military service in King Philip's War, Feb. 24, 1676.

REFERENCE: Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., p. 272; Haven Genealogy, p. 9; Soldiers in King Philip's War, Bodge, p. 450.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

SERGT. RICHARD HAVEN.—(1620-1700)—Of Lynn, Mass. Served under Capt. Samuel Brocklebank in King Philip's War and received a grant of land for the service. Was a sergeant in the service.

REFERENCE: Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven, p. 3; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 307, 422.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

ANTHONY HAWKINS.—(—1674)—Of Farmington, Conn. One of the patentees of Connecticut under charter from Charles II, April 29, 1662; Assistant, 1663-70; Deputy.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, p. 332; Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

SERGT. JOHN HAWKS.—(1643—)—Of Hatfield and Deerfield, Mass., and Waterbury, Conn. Sent in pursuit of a party of Canadian Indians which had murdered settlers at Hatfield, under command of Capt. Thomas Watts, in 1697; active through King Philip's War; wounded in the "Falls Fight" and went to the aid of Hatfield, 1676.

REFERENCE: Sheldon's Deerfield, Vol. 1, pp. 159, 182, 221.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

CAPT. JOSEPH HAWLEY.—(1675-1752)—A member of the Connecticut Colonial Militia.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Year Book, 1897-8, p. 441.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

153. George Enos Throop.

STEPHEN HAWLEY.—(1695-1790)—Of Stratford, New Milford and Newtown, Conn. A member of Capt. John Lov-er's Company of Newtown, Conn., in May, 1748.

REFERENCES: Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 2, p. 372; Hawley Genealogy, pp. 2, 264, 454 and 455; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2; His-tory of Stratford, Conn.

80. Rev. Frank Wakely Gunsaulus.

SAMUEL HAYDEN.—(—1676)—Of Braintree, Mass. Served as a trooper in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 82, 94; Vinton Memorial, p. 324.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

JOHN HAYNES.—(1621-1692)—Was owner and commander of a garrison house (block house) at Sudbury, Mass. Bay Col-ony. He served in Sir Wm. Phipps' Canadian expedition in 1690. Representative of Sudbury to General Court, 1668.

REFERENCE: Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 30, p. 205; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 40, p. 396-399-400-408; Bodge's papers on King Philip's War; Hudson's Annals of Sudbury, p. 14-15-32, etc.; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 47, p. 72; Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E.

62. William Dorrance Messinger.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

SAMUEL HAYWARD.—(—1680)—Of Malden, Mass. Served under Capt. Edward Oakes and Capt. John Cutler in 1676.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 85, 236, 376.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

ELISHA HEDGE.—(1642—)—Of Yarmouth, Mass. Ap-pointed Sergeant on July 8, 1671, in Plymouth Colony.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 94.

37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

WILLIAM HEDGE.—Of Lynn, Sandwich and Yarmouth, Mass. Commissioned Ensign June 9, 1653, and Captain August 2, 1659, of the Yarmouth (Mass.) Company of the Plymouth Militia.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 69; Davis' Landmarks or Plymouth, appendix, p. 122.

37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

JOHN HENRY.—Of Hanover County, Virginia. Was Presiding Magistrate of Hanover County, and Colonel of Militia. Was the father of Patrick Henry.

REFERENCES: Life of Patrick Henry, W. W. Henry, Vol. 1, p. 4; Life of Patrick Henry, William Wirt, p. 2.

74. Hiram Holbrook Rose.

91. Landon Cabell Rose.

ZACHARIAH HERRICK.—Of Beverly and Salem, Mass. Served under Capt. Jonathan Poole in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 260.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

SERG. SAMUEL HICKOX.—One of the original proprietors and grantee in the first Indian deed of Waterbury, Conn. Sergeant in the local militia.

REFERENCE: History of Waterbury, Conn.

1. Seymour Morris.

146. Roger Sherman.

CAPT. SAMUEL HICKOX.—(1695-1765)—Of Waterbury. Captain of the Militia.

REFERENCE: History of Waterbury, Conn.

1. Seymour Morris.

CAPT. WILLIAM HICKOX.—(1673—)—Of Waterbury, Conn.; an original proprietor; Captain of the Militia in 1727; Deputy to the General Court in 1728.

REFERENCE: History of Waterbury, Conn.

1. Seymour Morris.

ZACHARIAH HICKS.—(1657-1752)—Of Cambridge, Mass. Was private in Capt. Joseph Sill's Company of Massachusetts Bay troops, Aug. 24, 1676.

REFERENCE: New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 41, p. 409.

17. Frederick Clifton Pierce.

SERGT. EPHRAIM HILDRETH.—(1680-1740)—Of Dracut. Served 21 weeks as Sergeant in Capt. Eleazer Tyng's Company in 1725.

REFERENCE: Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 61, p. 196.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

LIEUT. JAMES HILDRETH.—(1631-1695)—Of Chelmsford, Mass. Was Lieutenant in the Military Company.

REFERENCE: Middlesex Probate Records; Cambridge Probate Records, 1695.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

SERGT. RICHARD HILDRETH.—(1605-1688)—Of Woburn, Mass. Prior to March 3, 1663, he was Sergeant in the Military Company at Chelmsford and served as such until 1664.

REFERENCE: Vol. 4, part 2, p. 100, Oct. 12, 1669, Gen. Court of the Colony of Mass. Bay in New England; History of Chelmsford.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

TIMOTHY HILLIARD.—(1646-1723)—Of Hampton, N. H. A soldier in King William's War, 1689-1698.

REFERENCE: Dow's Hist. of Hampton, p. 232.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

CAPT. JOSEPH HILLS.—(1602-1688)—Of Charlestown, Malden, and Newbury, Mass. Captain of the Malden, Mass., Colonial Forces for many years. Deputy to the General Court 1647-1669; Speaker in 1647; Assistant several years.

REFERENCE: Gen. Soc. Col. Wars 1896 Year Book, p. 335; Vinton Memorial, p. 459; Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies, p. 506 of Vol. 2.

1. Seymour Morris.
108. William Barker Wheelock.
115. George Mayhew Moulton.

CAPT. WILLIAM HILLS.—(1639-1693)—Of East Hartford, Conn. Captain of Militia at East Hartford, Conn., in 1653. Wounded by the Indians at Hockanum in 1675.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 484; Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 2, p. 410; Trumbull's Hist. of Hartford, p. 244.
77. James Harris Gilbert.

SAMUEL HINCKLEY.—(—1662)—Of Barnstable, Mass. Was a member of Lieut. Thomas Dimmock's (Dymock's) Company at Barnstable, Mass., Aug., 1643.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 4, p. 268; Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families, Vol. 2, p. 30.
37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

ANDREW HINMAN, SR.—(1690—)—Of Woodbury, Conn. Was commissioned Captain of South Company at Woodbury, Conn., on May 10, 1733.

REFERENCE: Hinman's Early Puritan Settlers; Connecticut Colonial Records, 1726-35, p. 431.
52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.

SERGT. EDWARD HINMAN.—(—1681)—Of Stratford, Conn. Sergeant-at-Arms in the Life Guard of King Charles the First. Associated with Capt. John Underhill in offering military service to Governor Stuyvesant against the Indians.

REFERENCE: Hinman's Genealogy of the Puritans.
56. Wyman Kneeland Flint.

TITUS HINMAN.—(1655—)—Of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn. Was commissioned Lieutenant at Woodbury, Conn., on May 11, 1710; was promoted Captain May 13, 1714.

REFERENCE: Hinman's Early Puritan Settlers; Connecticut Colonial Records, 1706-16, p. 142-426.
52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.

ROBERT HINSDALE.—(—1675)—Of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley, and Deerfield, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1645. Killed by the Indians Sept. 18, 1675.

REFERENCE: History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. (1895), Vol. 1, p. 150-1.
84. George Foster Fiske.

SAMUEL HINSDALE.—(1642-1675)—Of Hadley and Deerfield, Mass. Killed by the Indians at Bloody Brook, Sept. 18, 1675.

REFERENCE: Boltwood's Hadley Genealogies, p. 72.

84. George Foster Fiske.

DEA. JOHN HITCHCOCK.—(—1712)—Of Springfield, Mass. Was wounded in the Fall Fight under Capt. William Turner, 1676. Was promoted for gallant service.

REFERENCE: Hitchcock Genealogy, p. 208; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 486; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 250, 253.

142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

CAPT. LUKE HITCHCOCK, SR.—(—1659)—Of Wethersfield, Conn., 1644; soldier and Captain in early Colonial wars.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; American Ancestry; History of Hitchcock Family, p. 206-208.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

CAPT. LUKE HITCHCOCK, JR.—(1655-1727)—Soldier in King Philip's War. He served under Captain Turner in the Falls Fight, May, 1676.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 40, p. 212; Bates' Address in Westfield Centennial, p. 66; Hitchcock Family, p. 407-408-410; West Springfield Centennial; Mason A. Greene's History of Springfield, p. 166-193; Holland's History of Western Massachusetts, Vol. 2, p. 218; Chapin family, p. 292.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

COL. JOHN HITE.—(1710-1792)—Of Frederick County, Va. In 1744 was captain in charge of a precinct. In 1756 was a major and a member of the Council of War. Later was promoted to rank of colonel and served in the French and Indian War.

REFERENCE: Schuricht's Hist. of the German Element in Va., Vol. 1, p. 86; Kercheval's Hist. of the Valley of Virginia, p. 141; Norris' Hist. of the Lower Shenandoah Valley, pp. 56, 65, 72, 73, 90, 126, 129, 128.

143. William Eastin English.

JOHN HOAR.—(—1704)—Of Scituate and Concord, Mass. A member of the Militia Company of Scituate in 1643. Was instrumental in the rescue of captives during King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 4, p. 257, and Vol. 53, pp. 186 to 197.

1. Seymour Morris.
142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

CAPT. LEONARD HOAR.—(1682-1771)—Of Brimfield, Mass. He was a captain at Brimfield.

REFERENCE: Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., p. 297.

142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

MORRIS HOBBS.—(1652-1740)—Of Hampton, N. H. A soldier in King Phillip's War. Credited with service on a list of soldiers under Capt. Samuel Appleton, June 24, 1676, and Aug. 24, 1676. He also served in King William's War, 1689-1698.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, pp. 156, 370; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, pp. 224, 232.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

MORRIS HOBBS, JR.—(1680-1739)—Of Hampton, N. H. Served in Queen Anne's War, 1702-1718, in Lieut. Joseph Swett's Company.

REFERENCE: Dow's Hist. of Hampton, p. 236.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

THOMAS HOLBROOK.—(1646-1677)—Of Braintree, Mass. Was a soldier in Capt. Johnson's Company.

REFERENCES: Soldiers in King Phillip's War, by G. M. Bodge, pp. 162, 447; Mass. Archives, Vol. 67, p. 233.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

RANDALL HOLDEN.—(1612-1692)—Was Marshal and Corporal at Portsmouth, R. I., 1638; was member of Town Council of Warwick, R. I., 1647; was Assistant of the Colony, 1647-53 to 1658-64-5-76; Deputy to General Court of R. I. ten years during the period 1666-86; was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1687-8; was called Captain in Col. Records, Oct. 26, 1664.

REFERENCE: Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R. I.; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. 2, p. 445; R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. 3 (1664-77), p. 22-37-61-72-91-150-80.

75. Warren Lippitt Beckwith.

LIEUT. JOHN HOLLISTER.—(1612-1665)—Of Wethersfield, Conn.; a Deputy to the General Court, 1644, and many times thereafter, till 1656; member of the Wethersfield Train Band.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 55.

1. Seymour Morris.
114. Moses Jones Wentworth.
141. William Montelle Carpenter.

CAPT. STEPHEN HOLLISTER.—(1658-1709)—Of Wethersfield, Conn.; member of the Wethersfield Train Band.

REFERENCE: History of Waterbury, Conn.

1. Seymour Morris.

CAPT. TIMOTHY HOLLISTER.—(—1763)—Of Glastonbury, Conn. Ensign of the second company of Glastonbury in 1742, and captain of the Twelfth Company of the Sixth Regiment of the colony, 1750-1760. Killed by the Indians in Wyoming, 1763.

REFERENCE: The Hollister Family.

141. William Montelle Carpenter.

JOSHUA HOLMES.—(1678-1729)—Of Stonington, Conn. Was Ensign in Connecticut Colonial forces at Stonington, Conn. He was appointed Oct., 1729.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 1726-1735, p. 262.

10. Edward Milton Adams.
51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

GILES HOPKINS.—Volunteered for campaign against Pequot Indians, June 7, 1637.

REFERENCE: Plymouth Colony Records; Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 84.

63. Rev. Abbott Elliot Kittredge.
136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

LIEUTENANT JOHN HOPKINS.—[1660-1732]—Of Waterbury, Conn.; Sergeant, 1714; Ensign, 1715; Lieutenant, 1716.

REFERENCE: History of Waterbury, Conn., p. 152.

1. Seymour Morris.

STEPHEN HOPKINS.—Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620, a member of Capt. Myles Standish's Military Company, which was formed February, 1621. In summer of 1621 sent by Gov. Bradford with Edw. Winslow (afterward Governor) on a historic mission to King Massasoit. In 1633-36, a member of the Governor's Council; 1637, volunteered to go with other members of Colony to aid Massachusetts Bay and Connecticut Colonies in their war with the Pequots. In 1642, chosen one of a Council of War for Plymouth.

REFERENCE: Davis' *Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth; New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 47, p. 81-83-186-187; Vol. 22, p. 60-62-191; Morton's memoranda, p. 68-74; *Society of Colonial Wars Year Book*, 1896, p. 236.

15. Josiah Lewis Lombard.
18. Scott Jordan.
63. Rev. Abbott Elliot Kittredge.
129. Arthur Orr.
136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

WILLIAM HOPKINS.—Assistant Governor, 1641-2.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*.

33. Deming Haven Preston.
42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.
64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

JOHN HOSFORD.—(—1688)—Of Windsor, Conn. Served under Capt. John Mason in a troop of horse in 1658.

REFERENCE: *Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War*, pp. 467, 468.

80. Rev. Frank Wakely Gunsaulus, D. D.

SAMUEL HOUGH.—(1653-1702)—Of Connecticut. Drew a Cedar Swamp lot for service in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: *Soldiers in King Phillip's War*, pp. 444, 446.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

SERGEANT WILLIAM HOUGH.—Of Gloucester, Mass., and New London, Conn. Was Sergeant of the first Military Company of New London. Member of committee on fortifications.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of N. E.*; *Caukin's History of New London, Conn.*, p. 123-200; *Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass.*, p. 105; *Connecticut Colonial Records*, Vol. 3, p. 241.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.
82. Marvin Andrus Farr.
96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

HENRY HOUGHTON.—Soldier in the garrison commanded by Josiah Whitcomb at Lancaster during Queen Anne's War, 1704, composed of those who lived in Bolton, toward the north-east corner. Was himself in command of a garrison at Lancaster.

REFERENCE: Nourse's "Military Annals of Lancaster," p. 133; Nourse's "Early Records of Lancaster," p. 149-173; Mass Archives, Vol. 71, p. 876; Marvin's "History of Lancaster," p. 110.
68. Albert Judson Fisher.

JOHN HOUGHTON, JR.—[1650-1737]—Town Clerk of Lancaster from 1686 to 1725; soldier in garrison of Lawrence Waters at Lancaster in King Philip's War, 1676, and in garrison of Capt. Thos. Wilder in 1704. He had a garrison house in 1711. Was Magistrate; Representative to the General Court fourteen years, between 1693 and 1724.

REFERENCE: Nourse's "Early Records of Lancaster," p. 173-339; Willard's "Centennial Address," p. 96; Marvin's "History of Lancaster," p. 110-144-668-669-739-740; Mass. Archives, Vol. 71, p. 876; "American Ancestry," Vol. 9, p. 113.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

JOHN HOUGHTON, SR.—At Lancaster, Mass., 1653-1684. During King Philip's War, after second Indian attack upon Lancaster, Feb. 10, 1676, he served in the Lawrence Waters garrison on the east side of North River.

REFERENCE: Willard's "Centennial Address," p. 96; Marvin's "History of Lancaster," p. 110-149-729-740; "American Ancestry," Vol. 9, p. 113.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

THOMAS HOVEY.—[1648-1739]—Of Hadley. Lieutenant in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

43. Harry Linn Wright.

ISAAC HOW.—Was appointed Ensign of First Company, or Train Band, at Stamford, Conn., in Oct., 1722; was also Ensign in 1732.

REFERENCE: Conn. Colonial Records, p. 331; Huntington Hist. Stamford, Conn., p. 135.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

JOHN HOW.—[— 1687]—Sudbury, Mass., in 1638. Soldier in King Philip's War; in garrison in 1675.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book; Hudson's "History of Marlborough," p. 280-331; Hudson's "Annals of Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard," p. 22-263; Savage's Gen. Dictionary.

- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.
- 99. Eames Mac Veagh.
- 52. Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor.

JOSIAH HOWE, SR.—[— 1711]—In Marlborough, Mass., in 1675, and "rallied with others to defend the inhabitants at the opening of King Philip's War."

REFERENCE: Hudson's "History of Marlborough," p. 280-331-335; Hudson's "Annals of Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard," Ed. 1891, p. 263.

- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.

EDWARD HOWELL.—[1585-1656]—Lynn, Mass. Assistant 1647-53, Connecticut Colony.

REFERENCE: Society Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895.

- 42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.

MAJOR JOHN HOWELL.—[1625-1695]—Southampton, L. I. Deputy, 1662-64. Commander Troop of Horse, 1684.

REFERENCE: Society Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895.

- 42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.

THOMAS HOWES, SR.—Was a member of Capt. William Palmer's Military Company at Yarmouth, Mass., Aug., 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 74.

- 37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

THOMAS HOWES, JR.—[— 1676]—Was Ensign at Yarmouth, Mass., 1672 to 1674; was promoted Captain June 3, 1674; was member of War Council, which controlled garrison at Yarmouth, Mass. Appointed April 2, 1667.

REFERENCE: Plymouth Col. Records, Vol. 5, p. 92-112-143-146-164-195-124.

- 37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

JOHN HOWLAND.—[1593-1673]—Signer of Compact on the Mayflower. He was Assistant in Plymouth Colony, 1633-45, and as late as 1670 was serving as Deputy from Plymouth. Assistant to the Governor to raise soldiers, 1637.

REFERENCE: Year Book, Society of Colonial Wars; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Davis' Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.
5. John Smith Sargent.
10. Edward Milton Adams.
51. Franklin Adams Meacham.
93. Wyllys King Smith.
105. Henry Clay Fuller.
110. Dr. Gilbert Benjamin Pfouts.

JOHN HOWLAND, JR.—(1627 ——.) Ensign of the military company of Barnstable, Mass., in King Philip's War.

REFERENCES: Year Book Nat. Soc. of Col. Wars, 1896; Soldiers in King Philip's War, by Bodge, p. 439.

105. Henry Clay Fuller.

DANIEL HUDSON.—[1697]—Of Lancaster. Soldier in Capt. Joseph Sill's Company, King Philip's War; also in garrison at Lancaster, 1691-2.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 41, p. 407; Vol. 43, p. 261.

18. Scott Jordan.

SERGT. JOHN HURLBUT.—(1642-1690)—Of Wethersfield and Middletown, Conn. Sergeant of the Middletown Militia Company.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, p. 432; Hurlbut Genealogy, pp. 19-20.

125. Edmund Daniel Hulbert.

LIEUT. JOHN HURLBUT.—(1701-1775)—Of Middletown, Conn. Served as Lieutenant in the expedition against Louisburg in 1745 under Col. William Burr.

REFERENCE: Hurlbut Genealogy, p. 40; N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 24, p. 330.

125. Edmund Daniel Hulbert.

LIEUT. THOMAS HURLBUT.—(—1671)—Of Wethersfield, Conn. Served under Lion Gardiner in the Pequot War. Clerk of Train Band, 1640. Deputy, 1644. Granted by the Assembly on Oct. 12, 1671, 120 acres of land for service in the Indian Wars. Was Lieutenant at the Saybrook Fort.

REFERENCE: Hurlbut Genealogy, pp. 15, 17; N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 18, p. 58; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, p. 492; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 468.

125. Edmund Daniel Hulbert.

LIEUTENANT CORNELIUS HULL.—Fairfield, Conn; messenger of the Council of War, Oct., 1675; appointed Lieutenant of the "Honored Major Treat's Life Guard," 1675, King Philip's War; Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court, 1676.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 238-239; Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 1665-1677, p. 411-373-279-327; also Vol. 1689-1706, p. 507; Vol. 1706-1716, p. 109-115-130.

48. Henry Austin Osborn.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

GEORGE HULL.—(—1659)—Of Fairfield, Conn. Assistant to the Governor 1654. Deputy thirty-four times previous to 1654. Member of the First General Court of Connecticut.

REFERENCE: Savage, Vol. 2, pp. 492-96; Gen. Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1906, p. 490.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

CAPTAIN THEOPHILUS HULL.—Ensign, 1705; Lieutenant, 1709; Captain, 1709, of the West Military Company of Fairfield, Conn.; member of the "Committee of War," Fairfield County, 1709.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 238-239; Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 1665-1677, p. 411-373-279-327; also Vol. 1689-1706, p. 507; 1706-1716, p. 109-115-130.

48. Henry Austin Osborn.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

SERGEANT JOHN HUMPHREY.—Was Sergeant in the Simsbury, Conn., Train Band. Simsbury, Conn., town records call him "Sergt.," Dec. 20, 1693.

REFERENCE: Simsbury Probate Records, Vol. 2, p. 48; Simsbury Town Records (manuscript). Humphrey Genealogy.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

116. Asa G. Pettibone.

LIEUTENANT SAMUEL HUMPHREY.—Was Ensign, 1698; was Lieutenant, 1710; was Deputy from Simsbury, 1702, and later. Commissioned Lieutenant by Gov. Saltonstall, May, 1710.

REFERENCE: *Mass. and Conn. Colonial Records*; *Humphrey Genealogy*, by F. Humphrey.

10. Edward Milton Adams.
72. Lester Orestes Goddard.
116. Asa G. Pettibone.

EPHRAIM HUNT, JR.—Was Captain in the expedition to the St. Lawrence River, under Sir William Phipps in 1690; was given title for services then rendered, of Colonel. In expedition against Indians at Groton in 1706-7. He was also Governor's Councillor, or Assistant, from 1703 until his death in 1713. Appointed Ensign at Weymouth, Mass., March 16, 1680.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*; *Ellis Genealogy*, notes; *History of Easton*; *Col. Records, 1674-98*, p. 306; *Pope Genealogy*, p. 285.

44. James Monroe Flower.

SAMUEL HUNT, JR.—[1657-1742-3]—Of Concord, Billerica and Tewksbury, Mass. Soldier in Capt. John Lane's Company of Militia, Major Jonathan Tyng's regiment, 1702, and participated in the march and rescue to the relief of Lancaster, Mass., against the French and Indians. His home near Wameset, now called Lowell, Mass., was used as a garrison during King William's War, 1689-1697, and also during Queen Anne's War, 1700-1712.

REFERENCE: *History of Billerica, Mass.*, p. 75-76, *Genealogical Register of Billerica*; report of Lieut.-Col. Jos. Lynde, dated Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 25, 1695; *Court Records*, Vol. 20, p. 444, and Vol. 16, p. 67; *History of Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts*, Vol. 2, Franklin Co., p. 687-688.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

SAMUEL HUNT, SR.—[1633 —]—of Agawam, now called Ipswich, Mass., in 1655, then of Billerica, Mass. Was a grantee of Bernardstown, Franklin Co., Mass., in reward of military service in the Falls Fight, also Deerfield, Mass., May 19, 1676. He was a soldier in Capt. William Turner's Company of Volunteers in King Philip's War. He was also a soldier under Maj.

Samuel Appleton against the Narragansetts and participated in the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*, Vol. 2, p. 502; *History of Ipswich, Mass.*, p. 147-323; *History of Billerica, Mass.*, p. 117-133-137.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

WILLIAM HUNT.—[1605-1667]—Soldier in Capt. William Turner's Troop of Dorchester and Boston, April 7, 1676.

REFERENCE: *Mass. Archives*, Vol. 63, p. 21-195.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

CAPT. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON.—(1691-1785)—Of Norwich and Lebanon, Conn. Appointed lieutenant of the Train Band of Lebanon, 1730. Appointed captain of Train Band of Lebanon, 1747.

REFERENCE: *Conn. Colonial Records*, Vol. 9, p. 322; *Huntington Genealogy*.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

LIEUT. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON.—(1665-1717)—Of Norwich and Lebanon, Conn. In 1709 appointed by the General Court Lieutenant of the first train band in Lebanon. Deputy to General Court in 1709.

REFERENCE: *Conn. Colonial Records*, Vol. 5, p. 95; *Huntington Genealogy*; *Morgan's Early Lebanon*; *Goodwin's Genealogical Notes*; *Strong Genealogy*.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

144. Frank Henry Starkweather.

145. Ralph Edward Starkweather.

ENSIGN SIMON HUNTINGTON.—(1629-1706)—Of Norwich, Conn. Ensign in 1674 and deputy to the General Court.

REFERENCE: *Huntington Genealogy*; *Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich*; *Savage's Gen. Dict.*; *Conn. Colonial Records*, 1665-1667, p. 221, 522.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY.—(1599-1686)—Of Hampton, N. H. Member of the Governor's Council in 1680 and 1684.

REFERENCE: *Manuscript Council records of New Hampshire*, Vol. 1, p. 79, and Vol. 4, p. 2.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

JOHN HUTCHINS.—(1604-1685)—Of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Served in King Phillip's War in 1675.

REFERENCE: Soldiers in King Phillip's War, Bodge, p. 422.
4. William Ruggles Tucker.

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.—(1586-1642)—Of Boston, Mass. Was Assistant in 1639.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, p. 512.
138. William Harris Chadwick.

JONATHAN HYDE.—Was in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., scouting near Sudbury and Marlboro, King Phillip's War. His name appears on roll, June 24, 1676.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 33, p. 42.
52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.

CAPT. WILLIAM HYDE.—(1702-1738.) In May, 1727, was appointed Captain of the Train Band at Norwich, Conn., by the General Assembly.

REFERENCES: Biographical Sketches Yale Graduates, class 1721, p. 267; also Caulkin's History of Norwich, 2nd edition, p. 188.
93. Wyllys King Smith.

GIDEON IVES.—(1680-1767.) Ensign of the east Train Band of Wallingford, Conn. Deputy 1720-21-23-24-29-31 and 49.

REFERENCES: Conn. Col. Records, 1717 to 1725, pp. 207, 233, 269, 304-311; Vol. 7, pp. 251, 267, 346, 363 and 424; Vol. 9, pp. 313, 348, 413 and 460; Davis' History of Wallingford and Meriden, pp. 323 to 329.

102. Marvin Allen Ives.

CORNET MICHAEL JACKSON.—(1708-1789)—Of Orange County, N. Y. Served in the French and Indian Wars. Adjutant in Col. Vincent Matthew's Regiment of Foot Militia in 1738. Cornet in a troop of horse. Deputy from Orange county.

REFERENCE: Documentary Hist. of New York, Vol. 15, p. 232; Vol. 4, p. 208-9; Report of the State Historian of New York, Colonial Series, Vol. 1, p. 574-5; Calendar of New York Hist. Manuscript, Vol. 1, pp. 43, 86, 108; Ruttenber and Clark's Hist. of Orange County, pp. 47, 202, 205.

126. William Benezet Bogert.

CAPT. JOSEPH JEWETT.—(1656-1694)—Of Rowley, Mass. Was captain. Served in King Phillip's War under Capt. Samuel Brocklebank.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 494; Savage's Gen. Dict.; Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder, 1889, p. 286; Hist. of Rowley, Mass.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

EDWARD JOHNSON.—Was Captain of Woburn, Mass., Militia Company; charter member of A. & H. Artillery Company, Boston; Surveyor General of Arms for Mass., 1659; Deputy thirty times.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 126-126; Savage's Gen. Dict.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

CAPTAIN ISAAC JOHNSON.—[— 1675]—A member of the Artillery Company in 1645. Ensign of the Roxbury Military Company previous to 1653. Elected June 13, 1653, Captain of said company. Captain of Artillery Company in 1667. Representative to the General Court, 1671. Upon the mustering of the forces for Narragansett campaign he was placed in command of a company made up of men from Roxbury, Dorchester, Milton, Braintree, Weymouth, Hingham and Hull. Killed while leading his men across the fatal tree bridge at the entrance to the fort, Dec. 19, 1675.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 38, p. 280; Vol. 39, p. 74; Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 67, p. 45-119-226-233; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 39.

1. Seymour Morris.

ISAAC JOHNSON.—(1649-1711)—Of Charlestown, Mass. Served in King Phillip's War in 1676.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 374.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

JOHN JOHNSON.—[1600-1659]—Of Roxbury. A member of the first General Court in 1634, and for many years thereafter; a member of the Artillery Company in 1638; Surveyor General of arms and ammunition.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 39; Savage's Gen. Dict.; Mass. Bay Colonial Records, Vol. 1, p. 79; Vol.

2, p. 22-23-55-90-145-186-197-201-228-245-265; Vol. 4, part 1, p. 2-37-74-77-119-120-154-255-286-304-320-365.

1. Seymour Morris.
68. Albert Judson Fisher.
82. Marvin Andrus Farr.
96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

WILLIAM JOHNSON.—(—1677)—Of Charlestown, Mass. Inhabitant in 1634. Served under Capt. Nathaniel Davenport in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 172.
22. Walter Channing Wyman.

ANDREW JOHNSTONE.—[1694-1762]—Of Perth Amboy, N. J. Speaker of Provincial Assembly; for many years a member of the Governor's Council.

REFERENCE: Lamb's History of New York City; Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography; History of Trenton, N. J.; American Historical Register, Vol. 1, p. 1-2.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

CAPT. JOSIAH JONES.—(1640-1714)—Of Watertown, Mass. Was a captain of militia and in command of the Third Military Precinct of Watertown.

REFERENCE: Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., p. 311; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 495.

142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

MATTHEW JONES.—Drew a Cedar Swamp lot for service performed in King Philip's War, 1676.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 445.

7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

NATHANIEL JONES.—Captain. Representative to the General Court of Suffolk County, Mass., in 1727.

REFERENCE: Bond's History of Watertown; Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass.; Proprietary Records of Worcester, p. 233-264-251-244.

5. John Smith Sargent.

DEP. GOV. WILLIAM JONES.—(1624-1706)—Assistant, 1662-4. Deputy Governor of New Haven Colony, 1664-5. Assistant, 1665-91. Deputy Governor of Colony of Connecticut, 1691-8.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 496; Morgan Family, p. 25.

146. Roger Sherman.

JOHN JORDAN.—A member of the Plymouth Company in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists.

61. Victor Clifton Alderson.

SAMUEL JORDAN.—Of "Seven Islands," Buckingham County, Virginia. Was Justice of the Peace 1746-1761; Sheriff 1753-5; one of the trustees for erecting a blast furnace for making pig iron (for molding cannon) in the county of Buckingham, Virginia; Captain, 1753; Presiding Justice and County Lieutenant for Buckingham County, 1761; was appointed by the Assembly of Virginia one of the Commissioners to examine the militia accounts in 1758.

REFERENCES: Hennings' Statutes at Large, Vol. 7, pp. 222; Cabells and Their Kin, A. Brown, pp. 49, 78, 104, 127 and 128.

74. Hiram Holbrook Rose.

91. Landon Cabell Rose.

JOHN JUDD.—Ensign and Lieutenant, Farmington Train Band; Deputy from Farmington.

REFERENCE: Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1689-1706; p. 65-75-79-89, etc., p. 142-235-245-264-424.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

SAMUEL KEELER.—Of Norwalk, Conn. Was in the Narragansett fight in King Philip's war, December 19, 1675. Representative 1701. Commissioned Lieutenant in the expedition against Port Royal August 11, 1710. Received £5 18s 2d for actual services rendered.

REFERENCES: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 3, p. 2; Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 1706-1716, pp. 168 and 264.

48. Henry Austin Osborn.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

LIEUTENANT JOSEPH KELLOGG.—Of Farmington, Conn., Boston, and Hadley, Mass.; was Lieutenant in command of Hadley, Mass., troops in the Falls Fight, May 18, 1676. Sergeant in Capt. Wm. Turner's Company in the Falls Fight, May 19, 1676.

REFERENCE: Judd's History of Hadley, Mass.; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1886, p. 242.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 43. Harry Linn Wright.
- 84. Dr. George Foster Fiske.

SERGT. RICHARD KETTELL.—(1615-1630)—Of Charlestown, Mass. Was Ensign in 1678. Sergeant of the militia.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 497; Frothingham's Hist. of Charlestown, p. 82.

- 22. Walter Channing Wyman.

SERGT. SAMUEL KETTELL.—(1642-1694)—Of Charlestown, Mass. Ensign under Capt. Hammond. Drummer. Sergeant, April 23, 1688.

REFERENCE: Frothingham's Hist. of Charlestown, pp. 226-7; Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies, p. 579.

- 22. Walter Channing Wyman.

ABNER KEYES.—Of Dunstable, Mass. Served in the expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry in 1758.

REFERENCE: Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., pp. 149-50.

- 146. Roger Sherman.

ENSIGN JAMES KIDDER.—(1626-1676)—Of Billerica, Mass. Sergeant of Train Band of Billerica, 1661. Ensign in Lieut. Jonathan Danforth's Company in the Middlesex Regiment, 1675. His dwelling used as a garrison house in King Phillip's War. He was overseer of another garrison.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 497; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, pp. 64, 111.

- 141. William Montelle Carpenter.

HENRY KIMBALL.—Member of the quota of soldiers furnished by the Town of Haverhill, Mass., Bay Colony.

REFERENCE: *History of Haverhill*, p. 123.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

JOHN KITTREDGE.—(—1676.) Of Billerica, Mass., a member of Captain Thomas Wheeler's Company in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: *Soldiers in King Philip's War*, by Bodge, pages 113 and 114.

63. Rev. Abbott Eliot Kittredge.

JOHN KIRBY.—(—1677)—Of Middletown, Hartford and Wethersfield, Conn., and Plymouth, Mass. A member of the Plymouth Military Company, in 1643.

REFERENCE: *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. 4, p. 255.

125. Edmund Daniel Hulbert.

EDWARD KNEELAND.—Born 1640. Was in Capt. Whipple's Ipswich Company in King Philip's War.

REFERENCES: Pay Rolls of June and August, 1676; Bodge's *Soldiers in King Philip's War*.

56. Wyman Kneeland Flint.

JONATHAN KNIGHT.—(—1683)—Of Woburn, Mass. Was a member of the Salem Troop on Oct. 15, 1678.

REFERENCE: *N. E. H. and G. Register*, Vol. 10, p. 66.

22. Waiter Channing Wyman.

BENJAMIN KNOWLTON.—(—1690)—Of Springfield, Mass. Was stationed for a time at the Springfield garrison. Credited for service Sept. 23, 1676.

REFERENCE: Bodge's *Soldiers in King Philip's War*, p. 265; *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, Vol. 3, p. 42.

135. Albert Volney Foster.

SAMUEL LADD.—(1649-1698.) Of Haverhill, Mass. A member of Capt. John Whipple's Company in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Bodge's *Soldiers in King Philip's War*, pp. 283, 372.

88. Edward Payson Bailey.

CAPT. THOMAS LAKE.—(—1676)—Of Boston, Mass. Was captain in 1654. Commander of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1662, 1674. Murdered by the Indians at Arrowsic Island, Maine, Aug. 14, 1676.

REFERENCE: Williamson's Hist. of Maine, Vol. 1, pp. 236-47, 230; Sullivan's Hist. of District of Maine, pp. 144, 145, 147; North's Hist. of Augusta, Maine, p. 11-2; King's Dict. of Boston; Collections of the Maine Hist. Soc., Vol. 8, p. 306-7; Vol. 1890, p. 270, 275, 279-290.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

ENSIGN JOHN LAKIN.—[—1697]—Ensign, 1692. Commander of garrison at Groton. Sergeant in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 242.

36. Horatio Loomis Wait.

52. Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor.

MAJOR JOB LANE.—[1624-1697]—Malden, Mass., 1654. Billerica, 1664. During King Philip's War had a garrison against Indians. Representative to General Court, 1674, 1680 and 1685.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book; Hazen's "History of Billerica," p. 88 of Appendix 2, 129-176; Mass. Bay Colonial Records, Vol. 2, p. 99-261-332-476; the Reyner family; the Lane family.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

70. Charles Ridgely.

EDWARD LARKIN.—(—1652)—Of Charlestown, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1644.

REFERENCE: Robert's Hist. of the A. and H. A. Co., Vol. 1, p. 141.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

CAPT. JOSEPH LATHROP.—(1624-1702.) A Deputy from Barnstable in 1667 and for eleven consecutive years following; a conspicuous member of the "Council of War" in 1676; member of the Barnstable Military Company in 1643, and later Lieutenant and Captain. Mentioned to the Governor for conspicuous services in the Indian Wars.

REFERENCES: Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. 1, pp. 295, 300, 311, 322; Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 73; Savage, Vol. 3, p. 121; Lathrop Family Memoir, p. 40.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

LIEUT. COL. SIMON LATHROP.—(1689-1774)—Of Norwich, Conn. Was lieutenant-colonel of one of the regiments of Connecticut troops serving at Louisbourg and Cape Breton in the year 1745.

REFERENCE: Caulkin's History of Norwich, Conn., p. 43; Caulkin's History of New London, Conn., p. 391; Hyde Genealogy, pp. 33, 390, 391; Perkins' Old Houses of the Ancient Town of Norwich; Appendix to Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 11.

112. James Nevins Hyde.

THOMAS LATHROP.—(1621-1707.) Barnstable. A member of the Barnstable Military Company in 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 73.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

CAPTAIN DANIEL LAWRENCE.—[1681-1777]—Of Groton, Mass., and Plainfield, Conn., May, 1736. Commissioned Captain of the First Company or Train Band of Plainfield, Conn.; was Deputy Court from Plainfield to General Court eleven times between 1723 and 1741.

REFERENCE: Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 8, p. 33; Dr. R. M. Lawrence's "Historical Sketches of the Lawrence Family," p. 42-43.

18. Scott Jordan.

ENOCH LAWRENCE.—[1648-9-1744]—Of Watertown and Groton. A soldier in King Philip's War; also in Groton Garrison, 1691-2; was badly wounded in a fight with Indians, July 27, 1694, King William's War.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 43, p. 374-374; Dr. S. A. Greene's "Groton During the Indian Wars," p. 34-35; Historical Sketches of the Lawrence family, p. 33-39; Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 70, p. 583.

18. Scott Jordan.

ROBERT LEE.—A member of the Plymouth Military Company in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial List, p. 76.

105. Henry Clay Fuller.

LIEUT. THOMAS LEE.—1676, Deputy to the General Court; 1701, Ensign and Lieutenant of Lyme Train Band.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Year Book, 1896, p. 342.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

GOVERNOR WILLIAM LEETE.—Governor of Connecticut, 1661 to 1665, and again, 1677 to 1683; was Assistant, 1669 and 1643 to 1657. Deputy Governor, 1658-76; was Commissioner to United Colonies, 1655 to 1679.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 42.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 116. Asa G. Pettibone.

ENSIGN THOMAS LEFFINGWELL.—Ensign in 1701 in the Norwich, Conn., Train Band; Deputy, 1716.

REFERENCE: Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 2.

- 70. Charles Ridgely.
- 71. Ebenezer Lane.
- 144. Frank Henry Starkweather.
- 145. Ralph Edward Starkweather.

LIEUTENANT THOMAS LEFFINGWELL.—Ensign in 1657; Lieutenant of the Norwich County Train Band, 1672; served in King Phillip's War; also served in Capt. Denison's famous band of Indian fighters. Deputy to the General Court, 1671-1710.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 245.

- 70. Charles Ridgely.
- 71. Ebenezer Lane.
- 144. Frank Henry Starkweather.
- 145. Ralph Edward Starkweather.

JOHN LEONARD—Of Springfield, Mass., 1639. He was killed by the Indians in King Phillip's War early in 1676.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict.; Judd's History of Hadley, Mass.; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 40, p. 212; History of W. Mass., Vol. 2, p. 818.

- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.
- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.
- 114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

LIEUTENANT JAMES LEWIS.—[1637-1713]—Lieutenant of Barnstable Company.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 246.

- 15. Josiah Lewis Lombard.

JOSEPH LEWIS.—(—1762)—Of Woburn, Mass. Served in the Expedition of Crown Point in 1757.

REFERENCE: *Diary of Lieut. Samuel Thompson and Woburn Men. in the French War, 1753-1763.*

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

SAMUEL LEWIS.—Was Sergeant. Farmington, Conn., 1676.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, N. E.*

33. Deming Haven Preston.

42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM LEWIS.—A Sergeant and Captain in the Narragansett campaign, King Phillip's War, 1675; Sergeant, May 17, 1649; Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1651; Captain, Oct. 8, 1674. Captain of the Farmington, Conn., Train Band in 1674; Deputy, 1689-90.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England, Vol. III, p. 89; Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 1638-1685, pp. 187, 227, 300. Vol. 1685, 1677, pp. 101 and 228. Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 246.*

33. Deming Haven Preston.

42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

MOSES LITTLE.—(1657-1691)—Of Newbury, Mass. A soldier in King Phillip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8.*

150. Francis Brown Little.

151. Josiah Little.

CAPT. MOSES LITTLE.—(1724-1798)—Of Newbury, Mass. In 1757 was a member of the Third Company of Militia in the town of Newbury, commanded by Maj. Joseph Coffin. In 1762 was captain in the Fifth Newbury Company in Colonel Joseph Gerrish's Regiment of militia in the County of Essex.

REFERENCE: *Certificate of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Mass.; Little Genealogy, p. 40.*

150. Francis Brown Little.

151. Josiah Little.

THOMAS LITTLE.—(—1671)—Of Plymouth and Marshfield, Mass. A member of the Plymouth Military Company in 1643.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 4, p. 256.
78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
98. Philo Adams Otis.

ROBERT LONG.—Charlestown, Mass.; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, of Boston, 1639.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

1. Seymour Morris.
28. Cyrus Austin Hardy.
52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.
131. Joel Francis Talbot.
144. Frank Henry Starkweather.
145. Ralph Edward Starkweather.

JOSEPH LOOMIS.—(1616-1687)—Of Windsor, Conn. A member of the Windsor Troop of Horse in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Vol. 1, p. 221; Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 463; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

CAPT. MATTHEW LOOMIS.—(1703-1764.) Appointed Ensign, 1752; First Lieutenant in Regiment raised for invasion of Canada, 1758; Captain, 1761, in Company from Bolton, Conn.

REFERENCES: Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 10, p. 81; Vol. 11, pp. 96 and 575.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

CAPTAIN RICHARD LORD.—[1611-1662]—Was Captain of the First Troop of Horse, Colony of Conn., 1657. One of the patentees under the charter of 1662 from Charles II.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 248.

7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

LIEUTENANT RICHARD LORD.—[1669-1712]—Was Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut, elected Jan. 14, 1712. He was elected Auditor, 1706; Lieutenant, May, 1700; on Committee on War, 1708.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records for 1689 to 1716.

7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

CAPT. JOHN LORING.—(1715—)—Of Plympton, Mass. Commanded a company in Col. Joseph Thatcher's Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755-6.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 505.
128. Jasper Whiting.

CAPTAIN EBENEZER LOTHROP.—Commissioned Ensign in First Train Band, Norwich, Conn., 1740; Lieutenant in 1742; Captain in 1745.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records.
70. Charles Ridgely.

CAPT. ELISHA LOTHROP.—Was Ensign and Captain of the Sixth Company of Connecticut Colonial Troops, in 1746. Deputy in 1766 and many times thereafter.

REFERENCES: Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 8, p. 226; Vol. 9, p. 241; Vol. 12.
70. Charles Ridgely.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL LOTHROP.—Served at Port Royal in 1710. Commissioned Ensign in 1721, Fourth Train Band of Connecticut; in 1724 commissioned Captain of Second Train Band.

REFERENCE: Colonial Records, Vol. 2, pp. 225-446.
70. Charles Ridgely.

JUDGE SAMUEL LOTHROP.—When, in 1657, Uncas routed by the Narragansetts, had been chased into the fort at the head of the Nahantic and was there besieged, Lieut. James Avery, Mr. Brewster, Samuel Lothrop and others succeeded in throwing themselves into the fort and aided in the defense.

REFERENCE: Lothrop Family Memoir.
70. Charles Ridgely.
102. Marvin Allen Ives.

JOHN LOVEJOY.—(—1690.)—Of Andover, Mass. A soldier in Capt. Joseph Gardiner's Company in Narragansett Campaign. Later in Capt. Samuel Brocklebank's Company at Marlboro, King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 505.
146. Roger Sherman.

DANIEL LOVETT.—Was Lieutenant, 1730; Captain, 1735; Major, 1743, at Mendon, Mass.

REFERENCE: See Annals of Mendon, copying town records, pp. 216, 227, 246, 253.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

JAMES LOVETT.—Of Mendon, Mass. Was Sergeant, 1689; Ensign, 1693; Lieutenant, 1710; Captain later.

REFERENCE: Annals of Mendon, copying town records, pp. 106, 117, 121, 159 and later.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

MAJ. ANTHONY LOW.—(Died 1752.) Rhode Island Militia, 1726. Deputy, 1713, sixteen terms.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Year Book, 1896, p. 353.

- 75. Warren Lippitt Beckwith.

WILLIAM LUMPKIN.—A private in the Yarmouth, Mass., Company.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 74.

- 15. Josiah Lewis Lombard.
- 63. Rev. Abbott Elliot Kittredge.

HENRY LUNT.—(1653—)—Of Newbury, Mass. Served in Sir William Phipp's Expedition to Quebec.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 3, p. 181; Myrand's Quebec, p. 230.

- 138. William Harris Chadwick.

FRANCIS LYFORD.—[1645-1723]—A private in Capt. Kinsley Hall's Company of Exeter, N. H., in King William's War.

REFERENCE: Bell's History of Exeter, N. H.

- 39. George Samuel Marsh.

LIEUTENANT JOHN LYMAN.—He was in command of the Northampton soldiers in the famous Falls Fight above Deerfield, May 18, 1676. Capt. William Turner, under whom he served, was killed.

REFERENCE: Lyman Genealogy, p. 40. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 41, pp. 201 to 218.

- 6. Lyman Dresser Hammond.
- 54. William Ward Wight.

CORPORAL JOSHUA LYMAN.—(1704-1777)—Of Northampton and Northfield, Mass. Was Centinel and Corporal at various times from 1725 to 1742 under the command of Capt. Joseph Kellogg, and Capt. Josiah Willard, at Fort Drummer.

REFERENCE: Certificate of William M. Olin, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Mass., on file with the Registrar.

180. George Alexander Lyman.

HON. SIMON LYNDE.—(1624-1687.) Services: Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1658; Governor's Assistant, 1668-1679; King Philip's War, 1675; Chief Justice Supreme Court, 1687.

REFERENCES: General Society Year Book, 1895, p. 264; Col. Records, Mass. Bay Colony; Bodge's Soldiers of King Philip's War, p. 171.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

81. George Henry Moore.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

WILLIAM LYON.—(1729-1809.) He entered the Provincial Military service from Carlisle, Penn., for the defense of the frontier against the French and Indians, and as Lieutenant of the Pennsylvania Regiment, appointed 6th of December, 1757, participated in Forbes' great expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1758. He resigned March 1759, and was appointed a Magistrate in 1764 by Governor John Penn, then in Carlisle, Pa., dispatching Colonel Bouquet on his second expedition.

REFERENCE: Dr. Wm. Henry Egle's Penn. Genealogies, Scotch, Irish and German, pp. 334 and 335.

106. George Mulhollan Lyon.

LIEUTENANT GEORGE MACEY.—Of Taunton. Ensign, —. Promoted to Lieutenant, June, 1665; promoted Captain, April, 1690; made Associate Judge, June, 1690; was member of Capt. Poole's Co., of Taunton, 1643; was Lieutenant from Taunton, Mass., King Philip's War; Deputy Plymouth Colony, 1672-78.

REFERENCE: Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. IV, p. 93; Vol. VI, p. 237; Pierce's Colonial Lists, pp. 75; Savage's Gen. Dict.; Baylie's New Plymouth; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

ENSIGN SAMUEL MANNING.—(1644-1710)—Representative to the General Court, 1695-6. Ensign in the militia, Colony of Massachusetts.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 507; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., appendix, p. 83.

5. John Smith Sargent.

JOHN MARSH.—(1679-1725.) A soldier at the battle of Deerfield Meadow in February, 1704, Queen Anne's War; taken captive by the enemy and carried to Montreal.

REFERENCE: Sheldon's Deerfield, pp. 298, 305, 309.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

ONESIPHOROUS MARSH, SR.—[1630-1713]—Of Haverhill, Mass. Member of the Militia Company under Capt. William White, in 1662. He was in command of and owned one of the small garrison forts built by the town in King Philip's War, 1675. During King William's War, 1684-1697, he was a member of one of the town garrisons, commanded by Sergeant Haseltine.

REFERENCE: Town Records, p. 117; Savage, Vol. III, p. 154; History of Essex Co., Mass.; History of Haverhill; Sewall's Diary.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

WILLIAM MARSTON.—(1621-1704)—Of Hampton, N. H. Private in King Philip's War. Credited with service on a roll dated Feb. 24, 1676-7.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 449.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

LIEUT. COL. REINOLD MARVIN.—(1634-1676)—Of Lyme, Conn. Deputy 1670-8. Sergeant of Saybrook Train Band, 1661. Later Lieutenant then Lieutenant-Colonel of the State Militia.

REFERENCE: Hall's Norwalk, Conn., State Records; Marvin and Beckwith Genealogies.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

CAPTAIN HUGH MASON.—[1605-1678]—Of Watertown. Deputy to the General Court of Mass. nine times, 1635-77. Commander in Chief, 1664; member of the Council of War, 1676; Lieutenant and Captain of the Train Band of Watertown, Mass., 1652; in command of the Watertown Militia in the Sudbury fight, King Philip's War, April 21, 1676.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, pp. 76, 174, 182, 189 and 210.

25. Judge Frank Baker.

MAJOR JOHN MASON.—Lieutenant under Sir Thomas Fairfax in the Netherlands; Representative to General Court, 1635-1641; Deputy Governor, 1659-1669; Commissioner to the United Colonies for five sessions, 1647-1661; commanded forces in Pequot War.

REFERENCE: Sparks' American Biography, Vol. III; Year Book, 1894; Society of Colonial Wars, p. 47.

- 42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.
- 64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.
- 99. Eames Mac Veagh.

ROBERT MASON.—Of Hampton, N. H. Private under command of Capt. James Davis in 1712.

REFERENCE: State Papers of New Hampshire, Vol. 14, p. 11; Manuscript French War Rolls, Vol. 1, p. 18.

- 115. George Mayhew Moulton.

PHILIP MATTOON.—(—1696.) Credited on December 10, 1675, with £2 10s 6d, under Capt. Samuel Appleton, and on June 24, 1676, with £2 15s 08d. Served in Narragansett Campaign. Served under Capt. William Turner from April 7, 1676.

REFERENCES: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 154, 155, 157, 241; Mass. Archives, Vol. 68, p. 97.

- 89. Albert Mattoon Graves.

JOHN MAY.—(1590-1670)—Of Roxbury, Mass. A member of the Roxbury Military Company on the "31st of the 3d month, 1647."

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. 3, p. 183; Memoirs of the Heath Family, p. 66; Norfolk County Journal, Dec. 14, 1850; Vol. 2, No. 11; Petition to the General Court of Mass. Bay Colony, 1647; Thornton's "Lives of Isaac Heath and John Bowles," p. 66; Morris Genealogy, p. 36.

- 1. Seymour Morris.

JOHN MAYO.—A member of the "Barnstable Company" of Plymouth Colony, Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke commanding. Active service in 1643-44.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 263.

- 15. Josiah Lewis Lombard.
- 63. Rev. Abbott Elliot Kittredge.

SAMUEL MAYO.—A member of the "Barnstable Company" of Plymouth Colony, Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke commanding. Active service in 1643-44.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 253; Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 71.

- 15. Josiah Lewis Lombard.
- 63. Rev. Abbott Elliot Kittredge.
- 113. Volney William Foster.
- 135. Albert Volney Foster.

ANDREW McDOWELL.—(1671—)—Of Ulster County, N. Y. Served in the French and Indian Wars under the command of Capt. Thomas Ellison.

REFERENCE: Documentary Hist. of New York, Vol. 4, p. 238; Ruttenber and Clark's Hist. of Orange County, p. 47.

- 126. William Benezet Bogert.

LIEUTENANT JAMES M'DOWELL.—[1716 —]—Of Augusta Co., Va. Was Lieutenant of an Augusta County, Va., company in the French and Indian War, 1754-63. Lieut. James McDowell, of Augusta County (Va.) Militia, received arrears of pay, by order of the General Assembly, Sept., 1758."

REFERENCE: Thos. Marshall Green's "Historic Families of Kentucky," 1st Series, pp. 12, 13; Hening's "Statutes at Large," Vol. VII, p. 196.

- 18. Scott Jordan.

JOHN MOHR M'INTOSH.—Settled at New Iverness, Ga. (now Darien) on the Albemarle. John Mohr McIntosh entered actively upon the defense of the Colony against the Spaniards. He was appointed Captain of a Highland company, the first in America. He was in command of this company during Gen. Oglethorpe's operations to capture St. Augustine from the Spaniards in 1740. He was the founder of McIntosh County and the County was named for him.

REFERENCE: Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, p. 278; Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. 4, p. 124.

- 9. Frederick Hampden Winston.

THOMAS MEEKINS.—(1643-1675)—Of Hatfield, Mass. He was slain in battle by the Indians at Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1675.

REFERENCE: Judd's Hist. of Hadley, pp. 155-6; Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, pp. 148-9.

- 117. Frederick Dickinson.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL MEREDITH.—[1732-1808]—Captain in Col. Wm. Byrd's Regiment. Served at Forts Chiswell, Cumberland, Pitt, etc.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, pp. 253-83 and 168.

74. Hiram Holbrook Rose.

91. Landon Cabell Rose.

WILLIAM MERRICK.—Was a member of the Duxbury Company of Plymouth Colony, under Capt. Myles Standish, in active service, 1642-1644. He was an Ensign at Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass. Was promoted to be Lieutenant, June, 1663.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists; Society Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896; Plymouth Colonial Records, Vol. IV, p. 41.

113. Volney William Foster.

135. A. Aert Volney Foster.

136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

NATHANIEL MERRIMAN.—Sergeant in Train Band at New Haven, on July —, 1665; promoted Lieutenant at Wallingford, Ct., May, 1672; promoted Captain of troop of dragoons for New Haven County, Nov. 1, 1675.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 1665-1677, pp. 23, 172, 379.

102. Marvin Allen Ives.

ELEAZER METCALF.—(1653-1706.) Ensign of the Wrentham Company, July 5, 1689.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives; Court Record, Vol. 6, p. 59.

79. John Whipple Hill.

STEPHEN MIGHILL.—(1651—.) Of Rowley, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Year Book, 1896, p. 269.

90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

CAPT. JOHN MILES.—(1644-1704.) Served under Maj. Richard Treat in the Great Swamp Fight.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Register, 1896, p. 269.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

LIEUT. RICHARD MILES.—(1672-1756)—Was chosen lieutenant for expedition against Port Royal Aug. 10, 1710. Chosen Lieutenant of New Haven Train Band May, 1712.

REFERENCE: Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 5, pp. 168, 210.
92. Wyllys King Smith.

LIEUT. ROBERT MILLER.—(1715—)—Of Conn. Appointed Second Lieutenant by the General Court in 1755; First Lieutenant in 1756.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 2.
39. George Samuel Marsh.

EPHRAIM MINER.—Of Stonington and New London, Conn. Drew a Cedar Swamp lot for service in King Phillip's War, 1675. Representative in 1676.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 442, 446; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, p. 215.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
98. Philo Adams Otis.

CAPT. THOMAS MINER.—(1607-1690.) Deputy to the General Court, Massachusetts, 1665-70, 1673; Chief Military Officer at Mystick, Conn., 1665.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. 1896 Year Book, p. 259.

10. Edward Milton Adams.
51. Franklin Adams Meacham.
78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
98. Philo Adams Otis.

CAPT. JAMES MINOTT.—(1653-1735.) Concord, Mass. Services: Captain Concord Militia Company, 1684; with expedition to Canada, 1690; Deputy to General Court, 1700-1701.

REFERENCES: Col. Records, Mass. Bay Colony; General Society Year Book for 1895, p. 264.

81. George Henry Moore.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL.—A member of the Duxbury, Mass., Military Company, August, 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 78.

90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

ENSIGN JACOB MITCHELL.—Of Bridgewater, Mass. Killed King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Mitchell's Bridgewater.

72. Lester Orestes Goddard.

ISAAC MIXER.—(—1655)—Of Watertown, Mass. Clerk of the Train Band, April 4, 1654.

REFERENCE: Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., p. 367.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

LIEUTENANT JOHN MOFFETT.—[1703-1744]—Of Augusta Co., Va. "On June 24, 1742, John Moffett qualified as Lieutenant of Militia at the Orange County (Va.) Court."

REFERENCE: "Early Records of Orange Co. (Va.) Court," p. 396; Annals of Augusta Co., Va., 1888 Edition.

18. Scott Jordan.

WILLIAM MONROE.—[1669-1759]—Of Lexington. Ensign of Militia.

REFERENCE: Hudson History of Lexington, pp. 149.

25. Frank Baker.

SERGT. ISAAC MOORE.—(1622—)—Of Farmington, Conn. Appointed sergeant of the Farmington Train Band, May, 1649.

REFERENCE: Mass. Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1898.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

ENSIGN JOHN MOORE.—[— 1702]—Sudbury and Lancaster, Mass. Appointed Sergeant of Lancaster Company, April 20, 1670; elected its Ensign July 8, 1689; served in garrison at Lancaster, 1676, and after; Representative to the General Court, 1689-1690; Selectman, 1690. Died Sept., 1702.

REFERENCE: Nourse's "Military Annals of Lancaster," p. 9; Nourse's "Early Records of Lancaster," pp. 125, 128, 133; Marvin's "History of Lancaster," pp. 61-110; Willard's "Centennial Address," p. 95.

63. Albert Judson Fisher.

JOHN MOORE, SR.—[— 1708]—Sudbury and Lancaster, Mass. At Sudbury, 1638, or earlier. Probably of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638. Served in garrison of Lawrence Waters following the attack of King Philip's 1,500 warriors upon Lancaster, Feb. 10, 1676. Representative to the General Court, 1689 to 1692.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Hudson's "Annals of Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard," pp. 2, 201, 204; Marvin's "History of Lancaster," p. 110; Whitman's "History of A. & H. Artillery Co."; Willard's "Centennial Address," p. 95; Nourse's "Early Records of Lancaster," pp. 128, 232.

- 57. Charles Clarence Poole.
- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.

JOHN MOORE, JR.—(1645-1700)—Of Windsor, Conn. Assistant, Colony of Connecticut, 1696-8.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 514; Stiles' Hist. of Ancient Windsor, Conn.

- 146. Roger Sherman.

JONATHAN MOORE.—[1669-1742]—He and his brother John had a garrison during Queen Anne's War, 1704, at Lancaster, Mass.

REFERENCE: Nourse's "Early Records of Lancaster," pp. 143-306; Mass. Archives, LXXI, 876; Marvin's "History of Lancaster," pp. 110-123.

- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.

DAVID MORGAN.—One of the defenders of Springfield, Mass., at its burning by the Indians during King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: History of Springfield, pp. 162, 165, by Mason A. Greene; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Morris' "Burning of Springfield"; Appendix, p. 74.

- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.

JAMES MORGAN, SR.—(1607-1685)—Of Groton, Conn. Granted land for service in the Pequot War.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 514.

- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

JAMES MORGAN, JR.—(—1711)—Of Groton, Conn. Drew a Cedar Swamp lot for service in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: *Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War*, p. 446.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

CAPT. JOHN MORGAN.—(1645-1712)—Of Groton, Conn. Lieutenant in 1692. Indian Commissioner and Deputy to the General Court, 1690, 1693-4.

REFERENCE: *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8*, p. 514; *Morgan Family*.

146. Roger Sherman.

JOSEPH MORGAN.—(1646-1704)—Of Preston, Conn. Granted land for service in the Narragansett War.

REFERENCE: *Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War*, pp. 442, 443, 445; *Conn. Colonial Records*, Vol. 4, p. 336.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

CAPTAIN MILES MORGAN.—[1616-1699]—Of Springfield, Mass. An old Indian hunter. For many years Sergeant and afterward Captain of the military company of Springfield. Capt. Morgan built a block-house and stockade, which he and his five sons ably defended against the Indians.

REFERENCE: *American Ancestry*, Vol. 3, p. 38; *History of Brimfield*; *History of Springfield*, p. 126, by M. A. Greene.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

LIEUTENANT EDWARD MORRIS.—[1630-1689]—Of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. Representative to the General Court from Roxbury, 1677-1687; founder of the town of Woodstock, Conn., in 1686, and their first military officer.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*; *Year Book*; *Society of Colonial Wars*; *Larned's History of Windham County, Conn.*

1. Seymour Morris.

6. Lyman Dresser Hammond.

LIEUTENANT EDWARD MORRIS.—[1688-1769]—Of Woodstock, Conn.; Lieutenant of the Woodstock Company.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*; *Morris' Register*; *Larned's History of Windham County, Conn.*

1. Seymour Morris.

LIEUTENANT JOHN MOSELEY.—[1640-1690]—Lieutenant in the Westfield Company of Foot in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: *Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 266.*

54. William Ward Wight.

JOHN MOSS.—(1604-1707.) Of New Haven and Wallingford, Conn. Signed the original compact on June 4, 1643. A trooper under Maj. John Mason. Representative, 1667-1673.

REFERENCES: *Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 1636-1665, p. 309*; *Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 3, p. 244.*

102. Marvin Allen Ives.

CALEB MOULTON.—(1709-1800)—Of Sudbury, Mass. A member of First Foot Company in Sudbury under command of Capt. Moses Maynard, shown on roll dated April 25, 1757.

REFERENCE: *Mass. Archives, Vol. 96, p. 310.*

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

JACOB MOULTON.—(1688-1751)—Of Hampton, N. H. Served in company commanded by Capt. John Gilman, Aug. 16, 1710.

REFERENCE: *Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire, p. 35.*

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

LIEUT. JOHN MOULTON.—(1688-1705)—Of Hampton, N. H. Commissioned as ensign March, 1690, in Capt. Samuel Sherburne's Company; afterward commissioned lieutenant in same company.

REFERENCE: *Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire, p. 15.*

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

GENERAL JONATHAN MOULTON.—(1726-1797) — Of Hampton, N. H. In a company commanded by Capt John Ladd, Aug. 19, 1757, to Sept. 24, 1757. Lieutenant colonel of the Third Regiment of Militia in 1760; afterward colonel of same regiment. Commissioned Brigadier General of New Hampshire Militia March 18, 1785.

REFERENCE: Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire, pp. 194, 259, 274.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

CAPT. THOMAS MUNSON.—(1612-1685)—Of New Haven, Conn. Served under Capt. Mason in the Pequot War. Served as sergeant of the Train Band, 1642. Ensign in 1661-4. Lieutenant in 1664-76. Commissioned captain of New Haven County soldiers in 1676. Served under Major Treat in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 256.

148. Henry Safford Candee.

JACOB MYGATT.—(1632-1706.) A member of Maj. John Mason's Troop of Horse, 1658.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 467.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

LIEUTENANT SAMUEL NASH.—Of Duxbury Company prior to 1633; was private to Lieut. Wm. Holmes Company against Pequot Indians, 1637; Sheriff of Plymouth Colony, 1652; Chief Marshal of General Court, 1652; Deputy to General Court from Duxbury, 1653; Member of Council of War, 1658.

REFERENCE: Plymouth Colony Records; Savage's Dictionary.

46. George Butters.

CAPT. PHILIP NELSON.—(1648—)—Of Rowley, Mass. Was captain in Sir William Phipp's Expedition to Quebec.

REFERENCE: Myrand's Quebec, p. 226; Blodgett's Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass., p. 153; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, p. 267, 123; Mass. Archives, Vol. 63, p. 175; Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder, Vol. 6, p. 236.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

BENJAMIN NEWBERRY.—Was a Captain in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: Baldwin's Candee Genealogy, p. 127; Wight's The Wights, pp. 225-226; Savage's Dictionary.

84. William Ward Wight.

LIEUTENANT ANDREW NEWCOMB.—Was chosen Lieutenant at Edgartown, Mass., April 13, 1691. Was in command of the fortification there, having such number of men under him as were ordered by the Chief Magistrate.

REFERENCE: New York Colonial Records, Vol. 37, p. 230; Town Records of Edgartown, Vol. 1, p. 38.

83. George Whitfield Newcomb.

89. Albert Mattoon Graves.

JOHN NEWELL.—(1634-1704)—Of Roxbury, Mass. Served in King Phillip's War under Capt. Isaac Johnson, 1675-6.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, pp. 162, 280.

82. Walter Channing Wyman.

ENSIGN SAMUEL NEWELL.—(1660-1753)—Of Farmington, Conn. Appointed Ensign of the Farmington Train Band, 1707.

REFERENCE: Stephen Hart and His Descendants; Conn. Colonial Records.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

THOMAS NORTH.—(1649-1712)—Of Farmington, Conn. A soldier in Indian Wars, and received a grant of land for his services.

REFERENCE: Thomas Newell and His Descendants; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

JOHN NORTON.—(1657-1725)—One of the Brookfield garrison in 1675. Representative, 1680, 1681, 1682.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8.

83. Deming Haven Preston.

EDWARD OAKES.—Arrived 1640. Selectman 29 years, between 1642 and 1678. Representative 17 years, between 1659 and 1681. Representative of Concord, 1683, 1684, and 1686. Quartermaster of the Troop in 1656. Lieutenant in Capt. Prentice's Company in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCES: History of Cambridge, p. 616; Savage's Gen. Dict., p. 302.

56. Wyman Kneeland Flint.

CAPT. DANIEL ORMSBEE.—(1690—)—Of Rehoboth, Mass. Was a captain of militia in Rehoboth.

REFERENCE: Vital Statistics of Rehoboth.

113. Volney William Foster.

135. Albert Volney Foster.

ROGER ORVIS.—(1657-1736-7.) Soldier in King Phillip's War under Capt. Newbury, and wounded at Hatfield May 16, 1676.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, p. 217.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

RICHARD OSBORN.—Served under Lieut. Ludlow in the Pequot War. On June 4, 1639, the General Court at Hartford, Conn., granted to him for faithful service in the Pequot War 80 acres of land in Fairfield, Conn.

REFERENCES: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, pp. 318-319.

48. Henry Austin Osborn.

JOHN OTIS.—A soldier in King Phillip's War, 1675, serving in Capt. Daniel Henchman's Company, August 27, 1675. Also a member of Capt. Samuel Moseley's Company, July 24, 1675.

REFERENCES: Soldiers in King Phillip's War, by Bodge, pp. 53 and 76.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

RICHARD OTIS.—(—1698)—Or Dover, N. H. Killed by the Indians in the massacre at Dover in 1698.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 5, p. 181; Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 297.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

WILLIAM PABODIE.—(1620-1708.) Of Duxbury, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I. A member of the Duxbury Military Company under Capt. Myles Standish in August, 1643. Deputy, 1654-1663, 1670-1677, 1679-1682.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 75.

- 4. William Ruggles Tucker.
- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.

ROBERT PADDOCK.—Was a member of the Military Company at Plymouth, Mass., 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 76.

- 87. Frank Bassett Tobey.

BRINTON PAINE.—[1741-1820]—Served in Capt. Saml. Chapman's Company from Bolton, Conn., in the French and Indian War.

REFERENCE: Waldo's Early History of Tolland, Conn., p. 45.

- 7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

STEPHEN PAINE.—[1654-1710]—Of Rehoboth, Mass., 1675. A soldier in King Philip's War and a large contributor to the expense thereof.

REFERENCE: Paine Genealogy.

- 7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

THOMAS PAINE.—Of Plymouth and Yarmouth. Member of Yarmouth Military Company, 1643; under command of Lieut. Wm: Palmer; Deputy from Yarmouth, 1639.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 74; Plymouth Colonial Records.

- 15. Josiah Lewis Lombard.
- 18. Scott Jordan.
- 129. Arthur Orr.

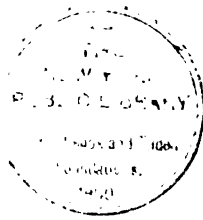
THOMAS PAINE.—(1612-1706)—Of Eastham. A soldier in King Philip's War. Representative from Eastham many times.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 400; Pierce's Colonial Lists.

- 18. Scott Jordan.



HOME OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (ALDEN) PABODIE, AT LITTLE COMPTON, R. I.



ICHABOD PALMER.—Of Stonington, Conn. Was Ensign, Oct., 1737; Lieutenant, 1739.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, 1735; pp. 43, 120, 261.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

NEHEMIAH PALMER.—Of Stonington, Conn., was Governor's Councillor, 1708. Deputy many years. Was Deputy for Stonington to Conn. General Court, 1668, and many times thereafter.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, 1639-1706, pp. 212.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

ROBERT PARISH.—Of Groton and Dunstable, Mass. Was a soldier in Captain Samuel Moseley's Independent Company of Volunteers and served under Major Samuel Appleton, commanding the Mass. forces under Josiah Winslow, Commander in Chief of the Army against the Narragansetts, King Philip's War. He was a member of the garrison, Dunstable, Mass.

REFERENCE: Reprint from Pay rolls of Mr. John Hull, Treasurer at War, Mass. Bay Colony; "Soldiers in King Philip's War;" N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 37, p. 182; also Vol. 43, p. 263; Mass. Archives, Vol. CVII, p. 230, Vol. LXXI, p. 83; History of Dunstable, Mass.

- 2. Captain Philip Reade.

SURGEON THOMAS PARISH.—Was surgeon in Captain George Cooke's Co. in the expedition ordered on foot against Samuel Gurton in 1643.

REFERENCE: Massachusetts Colonial Records, Vol. 2, pp. 53, 246; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. 3.

- 2. Captain Philip Reade.

THOMAS PARK.—(—1709)—Of Wethersfield, Stonington, and New London, Conn. Drew a Cedar Swamp lot for service performed in King Philip's War, 1676.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 445.

- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

WILLIAM PARKE.—Was member of A. & H. Artillery Co., Boston, 1638.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Whitman's Artillery Co.*, p. 143.

- 52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.
- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

AARON PARSONS.—(1712-1795)—Of Springfield, Mass. Served in the Battle of Lake George.

REFERENCE: *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8*, p. 522.
142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

CORNET JOSEPH PARSONS.—(1618-1683)—Of Springfield, Mass. Cornet in Capt. John Pynchon's Hampshire County Troop in 1672-3. Served in the early French and Indians Wars.

REFERENCE: *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8*, p. 522.
142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

CAPT. JOSEPH PARSONS.—(1647-1729)—Of Northampton, Mass. Served in King Phillip's War. Twenty-three years Judge of the Hampden County Courts. From 1693 was deputy fourteen years.

REFERENCE: *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8*, p. 522.
142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

OLIVER PARTRIDGE.—(1712-1792.) Representative to General Court at different times. Delegate to Congress at Albany, N. Y., 1754, to confer with the Indian Six Nations. Also delegate to first Colonial Congress in 1765. Appointed as one of a committee, 1746-7, to direct the re-building of Fort Massachusetts. A Colonel in the Massachusetts Bay Colonial service, 1758, and engaged in the expedition under Gen. Abercrombie for the capture of Fort Ticonderoga, 1758.

REFERENCES: *Mass. Civil List; Dexter's Yale Biographies and Annals; Appleton's Encyclopaedia of American Biography; Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.*, Vol. 1, p. 23; *Parkman's Montcalm and Wolfe*, Vol. 2, p. 101; *Winsor's Narrative and Critical Hist. of America*, Vol. 5, pp. 597-598; *Mass. Hist. Society Collections*, 4th series, Vol. 5.

- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

COL. SAMUEL PARTRIDGE.—(1645-1740.) Quartermaster Major John Pynchon's Troop, 1688. Deputy, 1688, '85, '86. Associate Judge Hampshire County Court, 1685; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1740; member of his Majesty's Council; Colonel of Hampshire County Regiment.

REFERENCES: S. C. Wars, 1896, Year Book, p. 363; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. 2, p. 396; Boltwood's Hadley Genealogies, p. 110; Parkman's Half Century of Conflict, Vol. 2, p. 66; American Ancestry, Vol. 5, p. 52.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

THOMAS PATTEN.—(1636-1689)—Of Billerica, Mass. His house was used as a garrison in 1675.

REFERENCE: Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., part 2, p. 108.

146. Roger Sherman.

JAMES PATTERSON.—(1633-1701.) House used for Garrison during King Phillip's War.

REFERENCES: Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, p. 110, 117; N. E. H. & G. R., Vol. 37, p. 148.

105. Henry Clay Fuller.

JOSEPH PATTERSON.—(1710-1730.) Was a member of Capt. Eleazer Melvin's Company in Gov. Shirley's expedition to the Norridgewock country, 1754.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 37, p. 148.

105. Henry Clay Fuller.

JOHN PAYSON.—(1643—)—Of Roxbury, Mass. Served in King Philip's War under Capt. Thomas Prentice.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, pp. 82, 432.

146. Roger Sherman.

ENSIGN DAVID PEABODY.—(1678-1726)—Of Boxford, Mass. Was ensign at Boxford.

REFERENCE: Hist. of Boxford, Mass., p. 23.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

LIEUT. FRANCIS PEABODY.—(1614-1697.) Lieutenant in the Militia, Topsfield, Mass., 1668.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Year Book, 1896, p. 209.

90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

CAPT. JOHN PEABODY.—1642. Deputy to the General Court, ten terms, 1689-1730; Ensign, 1682; Lieutenant, 1691; Captain, 1699, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Year Book, 1896, p. 261.

90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

CHRISTOPHER PEAKE.—(—1666)—Of Roxbury, Mass. A member of the Roxbury Military Company on the "31st of the 3d month, 1647."

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, p. 277; Memoirs of the Heath Family, p. 66; Norfolk County Journal, Dec. 14, 1850, Vol. 2, No. 11; Petition to the General Court of Mass. Bay Colony, 1647; Thornton's "Lives of Isaac Heath and John Bowles," p. 66; Morris Genealogy, pp. 27, 28.

1. Seymour Morris.

JAN PEECK.—Was a private in the Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1653, under Capt. Arent van Hattem.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 524; History of New Netherlands, Vol. 2, p. 569; Certificate of the Secretary of the University of the State of New York.

126. William Beneset Bogert.

MAJOR JOHN PELL.—[1643-1702]—Second Lord of the Manor of Pelham; Member of New York Provincial Assembly for Westchester County, 1691-95; Captain of Horse, Provincial Forces, New York, 1684; Major, 1692, French and Indian War.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894; Bolton's History of Westchester; New York State Records.

12. Rodman Corse Pell.

DEA. JOSEPH PENNIMAN.—(1639-1705)—Of Braintree, Mass. Served in the Suffolk Troop of Horse in King Philip's War, 1675, under Capt. Thomas Prentice.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 82-3; Vinton Memorial, p. 852.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

SERGT. JACOB PERKINS.—(1624-1701)—Of Ipswich, Mass. Sergeant of the Ipswich Company.

REFERENCE: Perkins Family; Felt's Hist. of Ipswich, p. 142.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

SERGEANT JOHN PERKINS.—[1590-1654]—Was Sergeant of the Allied English and the friendly aboriginal Indians under their Chief Masconoma, at Agawam (Ipswich, Mass., Bay Colony), during the war with the Tarratines, July to September, 1631.

REFERENCE: Town Records of Ipswich; History of Ipswich; History of Essex Co., Mass., p. 200; and Gov. John Winthrop's Journal.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

LUKE PERKINS.—(1640-1710)—Of Charlestown, Mass. Served under Lieut. Edward Oakes in the winter of 1675-6 in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 85.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

LIEUT. JACOB PERLEY.—(1670-1751.) With Capt. John Lovewell's Company, against the Indians, North Conway, N. H., 1725, and Fryburg, Maine, 1728.

REFERENCE: Military Records Mass. Archives, Vol. 72, p. 367.

90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

ARTHUR PERRY.—Of Boston, 1630.—Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1633.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

LIEUT. SAMUEL PETTIBONE.—(1672-1747)—Of Simsbury, Conn. Was commissioned ensign of the "South Company" of Simsbury in Oct., 1721, and commissioned lieutenant of same company, May, 1723. Employed as a scout under Capt. Richard Case, 1724.

REFERENCE: Conn. Colonial Records for 1721, 1723; Kilbourn's Hist. of Litchfield, Conn., p. 41; Phelps' Hist. of Simsbury, p. 24.

116. Asa G. Pettibone.

CAPT. TIMOTHY PHELPS.—(1639-1719)—Of Windsor, Conn. Was lieutenant under Col. William Whiting in Queen Anne's War, 1709. Captain in 1696.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, p. 407; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1886, p. 371.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

80. Rev. Frank Wakely Gunsaulus, D. D.

WILLIAM PHELPS.—(—1672)—Of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn. Was one of the eight commissioners appointed by the Massachusetts Bay Colony, March 3, 1676, "to govern the people of Connecticut." A member of the Court in 1637, at Hartford, that declared war against the Pequots. Assistant 1638 to 1643.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1886, p. 371; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, p. 407; Connecticut Colonial Records.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

80. Rev. Frank Wakely Gunsaulus, D. D.

88. Edward Payson Bailey.

JAMES PHILBRICK.—(1651-1723)—Of Hampton, N. H. A soldier in King William's War, 1689-1698.

REFERENCE: Dow's Hist. of Hampton, p. 221.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

CORP. SOLOMON PHIPPS.—(1643—.) Charlestown. A soldier in the Mt. Hope campaign under Capt. Thomas Prentice, August 27, 1675; also under Capt. Thomas Brattle, garrison duty, December 20, 1675.

REFERENCES: Bodge's Soldiers of King Philip's War; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 37, p. 280; Vol. 41, 377.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

JONATHAN PINNEY.—Ensign of Windsor, Conn.

REFERENCE: Stiles' Windsor.

72. Lester Orestes Goddard.

SERGEANT NATHANIEL PINNEY.—Was in Captain Moses Dimond's Company of Windsor, Conn., men in the year 1711 in the expedition against Canada (Queen Anne's War, 1702-1713.)

REFERENCE: Manuscript Commissary Account of Roger Wolcott, State Archives of Connecticut; Stiles' Windsor.

72. Lester Orestes Goddard.

NATHANIEL PITKIN.—Was appointed Ensign at East Hartford May, 1716.

REFERENCE: Pitkin Genealogy; Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. V., p. 550.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

WILLIAM PITKIN.—Settled in Hartford about 1665; King's attorney, 1664; was Governor's Assistant, 1690 until death, 1694; Deputy, 1675-1690; Freeman, 1676; Commissioner for Connecticut to United Colonies.

REFERENCE: Pitkin Genealogy; Connecticut Colonial Records; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

JOHN PLUMB.—(1594-1648)—Of Wethersfield, Conn. Served in the Pequot War in Capt. Mason's Company, 1637. Deputy 1636-42.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8; The Plumbs, 1636-1800.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

SERGT. WILLIAM POND.—(—1690)—Of Dorchester, Mass. Sergeant of the Military Company.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 3, p. 453.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

CAPTAIN JONATHAN POOLE.—Of Reading, Mass. Ensign of the "Three County Troops," a Cavalry Company, in 1658. The flag of this troop was the first one designed and floated by the English Colonists in America, and Jonathan Poole was the standard bearer of this historic ensign. In King Phillip's War he had a separate command of a company of foot soldiers doing duty as scouts. He was under Major Appleton at Hadley and was President of a Council of War in the winter of 1675-6.

REFERENCE: Drake, pp. 417.

57. Charles Clarence Poole.

LIEUT. JONATHAN POOLE.—In 1690 a company of troops under Capt. Savage went from Reading, Mass., on the expedition to Canada during the war with France. Jonathan Poole and Nathan Goodwin were subalterns in this company.

REFERENCES: Eaton's Gen. Hist. of Reading, p. 36.

57. Charles Clarence Poole.

CAPT. SETH POPE.—(1648-1727)—Deputy to Massachusetts's General Assembly, 1689. Lieutenant in 1686. Captain in 1690 at Quebec in Sir William Phipp's Expedition.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 539; Myrand's Quebec, p. 190.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

MOSES PORTER.—Enlisted in 1755 as a volunteer from the Colony of Massachusetts in the expedition planned by General Braddock against Crown Point. Captain of a Company from Hadley, Mass. In "Bloody Morning Scout," on Sept. 8, 1755, Capt. Porter was killed.

REFERENCE: "Montcalm and Wolfe," Vol. 1; History of Hadley, Mass.; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

JOSHUA PRATT.—A member of the Plymouth Military Company in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 76.

24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.

49. Frank Eugene Spooner.

139. Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr.

LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT.—(—1672)—Of Saybrook, Conn. Lieutenant of Saybrook forces under Capt. Mason in the Pequot War. Deputy, 1666, et seq. Member of Council of War, 1642.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

ABRAHAM PREBLE.—Was Governor's Assistant to Sir Fernando Georges at Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, 1645 to 1649; was Major of the military forces at that place under Edward Godfrey; was Assistant under Deputy Governor Henry Joselin, July 6, 1646; was authorized by Mass. to grant military commissions after 1652.

REFERENCE: New England Hist. & Gene. Register, Vol. XXII, pp. 212-15; "Preble Family in America," p. 86; Mass. Colonial Records; also N. E. Hist. & Gene. Register, Vol. 7, p. 124, quoting York Co. Records.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

GOVERNOR THOMAS PRENCE.—[1600-1678]—Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1635-1638-1658; Assistant many times. Member of Council of War and went forth against Pequot Indians in 1637; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1645-50-61.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Freeman's History of Cape Cod; Plymouth Colony Records, 1636-1658.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

61. Victor Clifton Alderson.

90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

113. Volney William Foster.

113. Albert Volney Foster.

SOLOMON PRENTICE.—Served as soldier in Cambridge Company in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: Account Book of Treasurer Hall in Library of N. E. H. G. Society; Mass. Archives, Vol. 43, pp. 72, 79 and 80.

21. Charles Newton Fessenden.

SERGT. JAMES PRESCOTT.—(1671—)—Of Hampton, N. H. Served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Chesley's Company in Queen Anne's War, 1702-1713. Was at Port Royal six months, from March to Sept. 1701.

REFERENCE: Dow's Hist. of Hampton, p. 236; Prescott Memorial, p. 21.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

JOHN PRESCOTT.—Served in garrison at Lancaster, Mass., and in defense of the town against Indians Aug. 23, 1675, and Feb. 10, 1676.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 265.

1. Seymour Morris.
14. Henry Sherman Boutell.
24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.
81. George Henry Moore.
97. Asahel Frank Bennett.

JOHN^r PRESCOTT.—Served in Garrison at Lancaster, Mass., in King Phillip's War, in defense of the town against the Indians, 1675-6; also commanded a garrison at Lancaster in Queen Anne's War, 1704-5.

REFERENCE: Early Records of Lancaster, by Nourse, pp. 98, 124, 144.

97. Asahel Frank Bennett.

JOHN^r PRESCOTT.—Served in the garrison at Lancaster, Mass., 1704-5.

REFERENCE: Nourse's Early Records of Lancaster, p. 144.

97. Asahel Frank Bennett.

CAPTAIN JONATHAN PRESCOTT.—Of Watertown, Lancaster and Concord, Mass., was Captain of the Concord Militia in King Phillip's War. His house was fortified as a garrison house in 1676.

REFERENCE: Prescott Genealogy, p. 42; N. E. H. & G. Register, Vol. 23, p. 42.

14. Henry Sherman Boutell.
24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.
81. George Henry Moore.

LIEUT. COL. SAMUEL PRESCOTT.—(1697-1758)—Of Hampton, N. H. Lieutenant Colonel in Col. Peter Gilman's Regiment.

REFERENCE: Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire, p. 145.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

JOHN PRESTON.—Of Hadley, Mass. Was a soldier in Capt. Turner's Company, and fought in the Falls Fight at Deerfield, May 19, 1676, during King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Judd's Hist. of Hadley, p. 173; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 41, p. 212.

137. Ernest Johnston Preston.

JOHN PROVENDER.—(—1712)—Of Framingham, Mass. On a list of soldiers credited with military service under Capt. Mosely in King Philip's War, Feb. 29, 1675-6.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 72

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

GENERAL ISRAEL PUTNAM.—At the outbreak of the French War, 1755, he raised a company of men in his neighborhood (Pomfret, Ct.); was appointed Captain in Lyman's Regiment; took part in the operation around Lake George and Crown Point; was promoted to rank of Major 1757. In 1758 was taken prisoner by the Indians. In 1759 became Lieut. Colonel and took an important part under Gen. Amherst in the Canadian Campaign.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 1751-1757, pp. 399, 472, 539, 2, 601; Vol. 1757-1762, pp. 97, 228, 228, 356, 484, 612; Vol. 1762-1767, pp. 284, 249; Vol. 1772-1775, pp. 331, 423, 425.

30. Chas. Durkee Dana.

83. Alfred Henry Castle.

LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL PUTNAM.—[1619-1700]—Lieutenant of the Foot Company of Salem Village, 1683; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1690-91.

REFERENCE: Year Book, Society of Colonial Wars, 1894, pp. 122-136.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

THOMAS PUTNAM.—Was Lieutenant of Troop of Horse in Lynn, Mass., in 1662; served in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1886, p. 206; Putnam Genealogy; History of Lynn.

5. John Smith Sargent.
22. Walter Channing Wyman.
30. Charles Durkee Dana.
83. Alfred Henry Castle.
90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

WILLIAM PYNCHON.—[1590-1662]—Of Springfield, Mass. Chartered Incorporator and "Assistant" Treasurer, 1632-1634. Governor of Springfield, 1641-1650. Governing Magistrate of Connecticut, 1637-1638.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1886, p. 206.

7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

JACOBUS QUICK.—(—1741)—Of New York City. Served under Capt. Cornelius Van Horne of New York, 1738.

REFERENCE: Documentary Hist. of New York, Vol. 4, p. 218.

126. William Beneset Bogert.

EDMUND QUINCY.—(1628-1698.) Was Magistrate of the County under the Colonial Government; was Representative in the General Court in the years 1670-73, '75-81 and '92, and possibly other years. He was one of the Military Committee of the town of Braintree; Lieutenant Colonel of the Suffolk Regiment. Appointed one of the Council of Safety for the Provisional Government; was also one of the Committee to investigate the charges against Sir Edward Andros in April, 1689. Was a Selectman of the town of Braintree for many years.

REFERENCES: Mass. Records; Hist. of Braintree; Records of Town of Quincy; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, p. 500.

104. Charles Frederick Quincy.

SERGT. THOMAS RAND.—(1627-1710)—Sergeant in Capt. John Cutler's Company, 1676, during King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 236.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

JOHN RANDALL.—(—1680.) Of Watertown. A soldier in King Philip's War. Served in Capt. Poole's Company, and that of Capt. John Holbrook. Was called "Sergeant."

REFERENCES: N. E. H. & G. R., Vol. 41, p. 273, and Vol. 42, p. 99; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 280-261; Bond's Watertown, —.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

JOSHUA RAYMOND.—(1639-1676.) Of Salem, Mass., and New London, Conn. Commissary in campaign during King Philip's war, 1675. Cornet in a company of troopers raised in New London, Conn.

REFERENCES: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. 3, p. 513, Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1665-1676, pp. 182, 186, 332, 336, 336, 268, 268, 287-290, 405.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

CAPT. WILLIAM RAYMOND.—(1635-1709)—Of Beverly, Mass. Served in the Narragansett campaign in 1675, and in the Canada Expedition in 1690. Captain and Lieutenant of the Salem and Beverly Troop in 1683.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 406; Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

ISRAEL READ.—(1642-1711)—Of Rehoboth, Mass. Served in the Narragansett campaign under Major William Bradford.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 463.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

JOHN READ, SR.—(1598-1685.) Of Dorchester, Weymouth and Rehoboth. Contributed £13 18s 11d for the campaign against King Phillip. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1644.

REFERENCES: Bliss' Hist. of Rehoboth, p. 117; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 3, p. 516; Robert's Hist. of the A. & H. Artillery Co., Vol. 1, p. 142.

79. John Whipple Hill.

JOHN READ, JR.—(1640-1676.) Rehoboth. Killed by the Indians at Pierce's Fight, March 26, 1676.

REFERENCES: Reed's Genealogy, p. 222; Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, new edition, p. 287; Bliss History of Rehoboth, pp. 87, 91.

79. John Whipple Hill.

JOHN REYNER.—Plymouth, Mass., 1636. Pastor Plymouth Church. Member Plymouth Military Company; Muster Roll, dated August, 1643; Will, dated Exeter, Mass., Jan. 30, 1669.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 76; Savage's Genealogical Dict.; "Lane Family;" "Reyner Family;" N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. XI, pp. 106-106.

68. Albert Judson Fisher.

HENRY RHOADES.—Fought against the Indians in the Nipmuck country; was also in "Swamp Fight," 1675.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 206.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

SAMUEL RHOADES.—Was private in Captain Ebenezer Cox's Co. from Stoughtonham, Mass., in French and Indian War, 1760. Was in Samuel Miller's Regiment at Crown Point, April to December, 1756. Was in Capt. Nathaniel Blake's Company at Crown Point, May, 1756, to March, 1757.

REFERENCE: Hunton's History Canton, Mass., pp. 644, quoting from Mass. Archives.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

EDWARD RICE.—Owned Garrison house at Marlboro, Mass. Was member of West Middlesex Regiment and quartered in his Garrison house March 18, 1691.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 62, p. 372.

17. Frederick Clifton Pierce.

SAMUEL RICE.—Was member of the garrison at the house of Joseph Rice in Marlboro, Mass., in Oct., 1675.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 67, p. 277; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 40, pp. 215-16.

62. William Dorrance Messinger.

THOMAS RICE.—(—1681.) Of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass. Commanded a garrison at Marlboro in 1675. Sustained a loss of £100 at Sudbury by the Indians destroying the town in 1676.

REFERENCES: Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', p. 68; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 225.

97. Asahel Frank Bennett.

THOMAS RICHARDS.—(1690-1650)—Of Dorchester and Weymouth, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1648.

REFERENCE: Robert's Hist. of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Vol. 1, p. 165.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON.—(1635-1695)—Of Chelmsford, Mass. Was in military service in the West Regiment of Middlesex during a portion of King William's War (1689-1697). Was in the garrison at Chelmsford March 16, 1691-2.

REFERENCE: Original roll of West Regiment of Middlesex, Mass.; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 43, p. 372; Memorial of the Richardson Family.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

LIEUTENANT JOSIAH RICHARDSON.—[1665-1711]—Of Chelmsford, Mass. Lieutenant in West Regiment of Middlesex. Served in garrison at Chelmsford, March 16, 1691-2, during King William's War.

REFERENCE: New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol. 43, p. 372. Original Roll of West Regt. of Middlesex, Mass.; Memorial of the Richardson Family.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

NATHANIEL RICHARDSON.—[1651-1714]—Of Woburn, Mass.; private in Captain Prentiss' Company in the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675, where he was wounded.

REFERENCE: New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 37, p. 232.

1. Seymour Morris.

THOMAS RICHARDSON.—(1645-1720)—Of Billerica, Mass. Served under Captain Samuel Gallop in Expedition to Canada. Deputy, 1703-4.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 535; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass.

146. Roger Sherman.

THOMAS ROBERTS.—Came with Hilton, 1623. Was last Colonial Governor of New Hampshire; elected April, 1640.

REFERENCE: Provincial Records of New Hampshire, Vol. 1, p. 119; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. 3, p. 547; N. E. Hist. & Gene. Reg., Vol. 7, p. 266.

15. Josiah Lewis Lombard.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

84. Dr. George Foster Fiske.

GEORGE ROBINSON, JR.—(1656-1724.) Of Rehoboth. A soldier in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCES: Baylies, Vol. 2, p. 216; Vol. 4, p. 84; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 463.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

WILLIAM ROBINSON.—(—1668)—Of Dorchester, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1643.

REFERENCE: Hist. of A. and H. A. Co. (1895), Vol. 1, p. 133.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

JOHN ROGERS.—(—1692.) A member of Capt. Myles Standish's Company of Duxbury, Mass., in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 75.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

COL. ZABDIAL ROGERS.—(1737-1808.) Of Norwich, Conn. 1762, Lieutenant in the Third Regiment; 1765, Captain of the Third Regiment; 1774, Major of the Twentieth Regiment; 1777, Lieutenant Colonel; 1780, Colonel.

REFERENCE: Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., p. 233.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

THOMAS ROOT.—(1605-1694)—Of Hartford, Conn., and Northampton, Mass. Was one of the thirty-seven soldiers from Hartford that served in the Pequot War, 1637, under Capt. Mason.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 446; Savage's Gen. Dict.; Trumbull's Hist. of Hartford, Vol. 1, pp. 50, 256.
154. George Peter Cary.

HUGH ROWE.—(1645——.) A soldier in King Philip's War from Gloucester. His heirs received a grant of land for his services in the Indian wars.

REFERENCES: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 423; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, p. 146.
82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

CAPT. JONATHAN RUDD.—(1738——.) Was Ensign in 1745, Lieutenant in 1750, and Captain in 1758, of the Second Company of Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Troops. Deputy, 1762 and 1764.

REFERENCES: Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 9, pp. 164 and 555; Vol. 10, pp. 291, 326, 334; Vol. 12, pp. 73 and 241.
70. Charles Ridgely.
88. Edward Payson Bailey.

JOHN RUGGLES.—Of Roxbury, Mass. Was in Captain Nicholas Manning's Company April 24, 1676. Was also in Lieutenant Gillams' Company under Major Savage. Was also Trooper under Captain Davis Jan., 1675. Was Deputy, 1658-60-61 and later.

REFERENCE: See copy of Hull's pay roll in New E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 43, p. 95; Also Vol. 37, pp. 368-375; Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 68.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.
- 49. Frank Eugene Spooner.
- 116. Asa G. Pettibone.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL RUGGLES.—Of Roxbury, Mass., was Deputy four years, Captain Roxbury Militia.

REFERENCE: Mass. Colonial Records, 1654-56, p. 73.

- 4. William Ruggles Tucker.
- 24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.
- 136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

CAPT. SAMUEL RUGGLES.—(1658-1715.) Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts. Captain of the Militia.

REFERENCES: Winalow Memorial, Vol. 2, appendix, p. 25; Spooner Genealogy, pp. 246-253; History of Hardwick, Mass.; Ruggles Genealogy; Dudley Genealogy, Vol. 2, p. 903.

- 4. William Ruggles Tucker.
- 24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.
- 136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

BRIGADIER GENERAL TIMOTHY RUGGLES.—[1711-1795]—Of Rochester and Hardwick, Mass. Brigadier General and second in command at Lake George, 1755. President of Stamp Act Congress, N. Y., in 1765.

REFERENCE: Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book.

- 4. William Ruggles Tucker.

CAPT. WILLIAM RUSSELL.—(1735-1793)—Captain of Rangers under Gen. Braddock in 1755. Commanded a company against the French and Indians in 1757. Went on a mission to the Indians near Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1765. Took part in the campaign of 1774 against the Shawnees in South Western Virginia, and commanded a company in the battle of the Great Kanawha or Point Pleasant. Commanded the garrison at Kanawha until it was disbanded by Gov. Dunmore in 1775. Brevetted Brigadier General at close of the Revolution.

REFERENCE: DeCagnet's William Russell and his Descendants; Hist. of St. Mark's Parish, Va.; Roosevelt's Winning the West.

- 124. Carter Henry Harrison.

DANIEL SACKETT.—(1693—)—Of Westfield, Mass. Sentinel in Capt. Adyat Dewey's troop of horse, 1723; also in a company under command of Hezekiah Noble, and again in a company raised by Capt. John Ashley by order of Col. Samuel Partridge to guard Westfield.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 91, pp. 94 and 164; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 2.

- 93. Wyllys King Smith.

CAPT. DANIEL SACKETT.—(1734-1824)—Served in 1756 in Capt. Horten's Company of Col. John Worthington's Regiment, also in Capt. Benjamin Day's Company for reinforcing army for Crown Point. Was a captain in the Revolution and commanded militia in Shay's Rebellion.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 94, pp. 1 and 88; Vol. 95, p. 22.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

RICHARD SALTONSTALL.—[1610-1694]—Sergeant Major of Colonel Endicott's Regiment, Oct. 7, 1641. Assistant and Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1635-49.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 270.

54. William Ward Wight.

HENRY SAMPSON.—[D. 1684]—Came in ship Mayflower, 1620. Private in Lieut. William Holmes' Company against Pequot Indians, 1637.

REFERENCE: Plymouth Colonial Records, Vol. 1; Giles Memorial.

46. George Butters.

ZABDIEL SAMPSON.—[1727-1776]—Private from Duxbury in French War, 1756; taken prisoner and bound to a tree, a target for Indian amusement with hatchets. Released and was killed in War of Revolution.

REFERENCE: Giles Memorial, by Vinton, p. 400; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 229.

46. George Butters.

LIEUT. JOHN SANBORN.—(1620-1692)—Of Hampton, N. H. Ensign of Hampton Company of Norfolk Regiment. Commissioned lieutenant of Hampton forces Oct. 15, 1679. Lieutenant in King William's War, 1679.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 476; Mass. Colonial Records, Vol. 5, p. 252; History of Hampton, N. H., p. 222.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

NATHANIEL SANBORN.—(1666-1723)—Of Hampton, N. H. Served in Queen Anne's War, 1702-1712, in Capt. James Davis' Company.

REFERENCE: Dow's Hist. of Hampton, p. 226.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

STEPHEN SANBORN.—(1671-1750)—Of Hampton, N. H. Was a soldier at various times, 1695, 1696, 1704, 1708. He was sent to fort at Exeter and to Fort William and Mary. He was one of twenty to be chosen as leader. He served three weeks as a scout under Capt. James Davis in Maj. Smith's Company in 1712.

REFERENCE: New Hampshire town papers, Vol. 12 G-N, 1697-1800, pp. 105, 109-112; Provincial papers, Vol. 1, p. 106; State papers of New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. 1, p. 2; Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire, p. 29.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

WILLIAM SANBORN.—(1622-1692)—Of Hampton, N. H. Was a soldier in King Philip's War and served under Capt. Appleton, 1676.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 156, 170.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

CAPT. JAMES SANDS.—(1622-1695.) Deputy New Shoreham County, Rhode Island, 1665; Assistant Warden, 1675. Commanded the New Shoreham Company in King Philip's War, and his house was turned into a fort and garrisoned by him.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. 1896 Year Book, p. 323; Savage's Gen. Dict. Vol. 4, p. 13; Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 170.

78. Joseph Edward Otis.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

JOHN SARGENT.—(1639-1716.) Of Charlestown, Barnstable and Malden, Mass. A soldier under Maj. Thomas Savage in Lieut. Gillam's Company in King Philip's War.

REFERENCES: N. E. H. & G. Register, Vol. 37, p. 375; Vol. 38, p. 46; Vol. 43, p. 261; also the Sargent Genealogy.

5. John Smith Sargent.

CAPT. HABIJAH SAVAGE.—(1638-1669)—Of Boston, Mass. A member of the Artillery Company of Boston in 1665. Captain of Militia.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, pp. 24, 26; Hist. of A. and H. A. Co., Vol. 1, p. 203.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

MAJOR THOMAS SAVAGE.—(1607-1682)—Of Boston, Mass. Member of A. & H. A. Company. Lieutenant in 1641. Captain in 1651. Major commanding the Massachusetts forces in the Mount Hope Campaign, 1676. Deputy to General Court, 1654, et seq. Speaker, 1659-1671. Assistant, 1680-1.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 540; Hist. of A. and H. A. Co., Vol. 1, p. 24.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

WILLIAM SAVEL.—(1652-1676)—Of Braintree, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, under Capt. Isaac Johnson.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 162; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 28.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

THOMAS SAVERY.—Of Scituate; enlisted in Capt. Michael Pierce's Company; was killed by Indians in fight against Chief Canonchet, March 26, 1676.

REFERENCE: History of Plymouth Co., p. 413; Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 231.

46. George Butters.

JOSHUA SAWYER.—(1655-1738.) Of Lancaster and Woburn, Mass., was a member of Captain Daniel Henchman's Company in King Philip's War, being credited on September 23, 1676, with £3, 7s, 0d, for services performed

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, page 53.

1. Seymour Morris.

NATHANIEL SAWYER.—(1670-1756.) Served in garrison at Lancaster, 1704-1711, and in engagements with the Indians in July and October, 1704.

REFERENCE: Nourse's Early Records of Lancaster, p. 144.
97. Asahel Frank Bennett.

PHINEAS SAWYER.—(1709-1782.) In Capt. Eph. Wilder's Company, July, 1748; fought against Indians in "Surbody's" raid. Also "In Muster-Roll of mounted company commanded by John Carter, of Lancaster, detached out of Col. Oliver Wilder's Regiment that marched in the late alarm for Fort William Henry as far as Springfield, second Crown Point Exp., 1757."

REFERENCE: Military Annals of Lancaster, by Nourse, pp. 25 and 61.

97. Asahel Frank Bennett.

THOMAS SAWYER.—(1616-1706.) Served in the garrison at Lancaster in King Philip's War in the defense of the town against the Indians, 1675-6.

REFERENCE: Annual Register S. C. W., p. 284.

1. Seymour Morris.
97. Asahel Frank Bennett.

WILLIAM SAWYER.—[1603-1702]—Of Woburn, Mass. Soldier under Major Samuel Appleton of Massachusetts at the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675.

REFERENCE: Soldiers of King Philip's War, 1675-7, p. 168; Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 63, p. 104.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

LIEUT. HENDRIK JOCHEMSEN SCHOONMAKER.—(—1681)—Of Kingston, N. Y. Was made lieutenant of the first of "Burgher's Guard" of Kingston in 1661. Was wounded at Wiltwyck on June 7, 1663, in an attack on that village by the Indians. Was a member of the Council of War. Was in the Military service of the Dutch West India Company when he came to this country.

REFERENCE: Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston, N. Y., pp. 28, 29, 31, 487; Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, published under State authority, Vol. 4, p. 101a.

119. Charles Howard Requa.

CAPTAIN PHILIP PIETERSE SCHUYLER.—[1600-1634]
—New York Provincial Forces, 1667.

REFERENCE: *Society of Colonial Wars Year Book*, 1894, pp. 80, 85, 101, etc.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

CAPT. JOHN SEAMAN.—(1610-1695)—Served in the Indian Wars, 1668-1676. On Dec. 21, 1656, was appointed one of the Magistrates of Hempsted, L. I., by the Dutch Governor.

REFERENCE: *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book*, 1897-8, p. 542; *Bunker's Long Island Genealogies*, pp. 135, 158; *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. 11, pp. 149 to 155.

152. Arthur Hawxhurst.

CAPTAIN PAUL SEARS.—[1637-1707]—Captain in the Mass. Militia, and served in the Narragansett War.

REFERENCE: *Society of Colonial Wars Year Book*, 1895, p. 372.

61. Victor Clifton Alderson.
90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

RICHARD SEARS.—Was a member of Capt. William Palmer's Company at Yarmouth, Mass., Aug., 1643; was Representative to General Court at Plymouth, 1662.

REFERENCE: *Pierce's Colonial Lists*, 100-74; *Society of Colonial Wars Year Book*, 1895.

37. Frank Bassett Tobey.
61. Victor Clifton Alderson.
90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

MAJOR GENERAL ROBERT SEDGWICK.—[1612-1656]—Captain of Charlestown, Mass., Company, 1636; Charter Member and Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Commander of Castle, 1641; member of the Colonial Council of War, 1643; Major General of the Mass. forces, 1652, in the expedition against Arcadia, and also in 1656 in the expedition against Jamaica.

REFERENCE: *Society of Colonial Wars Year Book*, 1895, p. 372.

43. Harry Linn Wright.
109. Edwin Henry Sedgwick.

CORP. JOSEPH SEVERANCE.—(1682-1766)—Of Montague, Mass. He was in the fight on the meadows of Deerfield in 1704 and also in 1713. Was wounded by the Indians and made a cripple for which injury the General Court gave him a grant of 200 acres of land. He was corporal in Capt. Kellogg's Company, 1727, and Orderly in 1747.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 548; Severance Genealogy.

84. George Foster Fiske.

MARTIN SEVERANCE.—(1718-1810.) A soldier at Fort Dummer under Capt. Kellogg, 1738-9. Under Capt. Clessom, 1755. Under Capt. Catlin, 1756, and a member of Capt. Robert Roger's Rangers, 1758.

REFERENCES: Mass. Archives, Vol. 94, pp. 164, 421 and 555; Vol. 95, pp. 98 and 170; Sheldon's History of Deerfield, Mass., p. 157; Severance's Genealogy; Fiske's Genealogy.

84. Dr. George Foster Fiske.

CAPTAIN RICHARD SEYMOUR.—Of Hartford and Farmington, Conn.; Captain of the Seymour Fort at Kensington.

REFERENCE: Andrews' History of New Britain, Conn., p. 19; Camp's History of New Britain, Conn., p. 28.

1. Seymour Morris.

LIEUTENANT STEPHEN SEYMOUR.—Of Waterbury, Conn.; appointed Ensign of the train band in the Northbury Parish, in Waterbury, May, 1764; Lieutenant, May, 1765.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, pp. 263 and 349.

1. Seymour Morris.

JOHN SHATTUCK.—(—1675.) Sergeant in Capt. Richard Beer's Company, 1675. After the Squakeag fight he was drowned in crossing the Charlestown ferry.

REFERENCES: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 53 and 123; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 62.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

BENJAMIN SHAW.—(1641-1717)—Of Hampton, N. H. Was a soldier in King William's War, 1689-1698.

REFERENCE: Dow's Hist. of Hampton, p. 233.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

BENJAMIN SHAW.—(1672—)—Of Plymouth and Taunton, Mass. Served under Maj. Thomas Leonard in the Expedition to Canada in 1711.

REFERENCE: History of Taunton, Mass., p. 414.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

CALEB SHAW.—(1671-1715)—Of Hampton, N. H. Served in King William's War, 1689-1698.

REFERENCE: Dow's Hist. of Hampton, p. 223.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

JOHN SHAW.—(—1694.) A member of the Plymouth Military Company in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 76.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

JOSEPH SHAW.—(1635-1720)—Of Hampton, N. H. On a list of soldiers credited with military service under Major Savage, under the immediate command of Lieut. Gillam.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 100.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

DANIEL SHED.—(—1708)—Of Braintree and Billerica, Mass. A member of a garrison at Rev. Samuel Whiting's house in Billerica, 1675.

REFERENCE: Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., p. 110.

146. Roger Sherman.

LIEUT. WILLIAM SHEFFIELD.—(1699-1738)—Of Mendon, Mass. March 23, 1757, was Lieutenant of the Third Company of Foot Militia of Mendon. List of "Larm Men" within bounds of said Third Company.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 96, p. 229; Hist. of Milford, Mass., Ballou, p. 83, 917, 1013.

126. William Benezet Bogert.

SERGT. JOHN SHEPPARD.—Soldier in King Phillip's War under Capt. Mosely. Wounded in Swamp fight.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 72 and 74.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

CAPT. SAMUEL SHERBURNE.—(1638-1691)—Commissioned captain March, 1690; killed by the Indians at Merequoit in King William's War.

REFERENCE: Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire, p. 145; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

JOHN SHERMAN.—Of Watertown, Mass., was Ensign in 1654; Captain, 1680; Deputy, 1651-53-63.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 274.

14. Henry Sherman Boutell.

146. Roger Sherman.

JOSEPH SHERMAN.—(1650-1731)—Of Watertown, Mass. A soldier in King Philip's War under Capt. Jonathan Poole and Capt. Thomas Brattle, 1676. Representative to the General Court, 1702-5.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 209, 206; N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 24, p. 70.

146. Roger Sherman.

PHILIP SHERMAN.—(1610-1689.) First Secretary of the Providence Plantations, in 1639. Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1656. Deputy, 1665-1667.

REFERENCE: Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 173.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

139. Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr.

MOSES SIMMONS.—Of Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass. Was a member of the Duxbury Military Company in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 75.

86. John Alden Spoor.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

JAMES SINCLAIR.—[1660-1731]—A soldier in King Philip's War. Was paid for service at Newbury, Mass., £2 18s. 6d. in defense of Block House.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

REV. SAMUEL SKELTON.—Appointed member of the Governor Endicott's Council. First Pastor of the First Church of the Puritans in America.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*; *Mass. Colonial Records*, Vol. 1, pp. 387, 395, 361, 57.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

JAMES SKIFF.—Was member of Lieut. John Blackmer's Co. at Sandwich, Mass., Aug., 1643.

REFERENCE: *Pierce's Colonial Lists*, p. 73.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

SERG. EBENEZER SKINNER.—(1634—)—Of Malden, Mass., and Colchester, Conn. Sergeant of the Colchester Company of Militia.

REFERENCE: *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. 58, p. 403.

7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

CORNELIUS BARENTSEN SLEIGHT.—One of the nine original settlers of Kingston, N. Y. Sergeant of Military Company which built the Esopus stockade against the Indians by direction of Director General Peter Stuyvesant, and member of first board of Schepens, 1661. At Indian attack on Wiltwyck, June 7, 1663, Sleght was one of "the few men within the town by whom the savages, through God's mercy, were chased and put to flight," but carrying off with them over twenty women and children captives, among them a daughter of Sleght, who was forced to marry an Indian Warrior.

REFERENCE: *Schoonmaker's History of New York*, pp. 8, 12, 23, 30, 51 and fol. *Documentary History of New York*, Vol. IV, p. 29.

13. Samuel Eberly Gross.

143. William Eastin English.

SIMON SLOCUMB, SR.—Boston. Commander of Sloop "Seaflower," a transport in his majesty's service eastward. Served December 27, 1723, to April 24, 1724, and November 20, 1724, to September 2, 1725.

REFERENCE: *Mass. Archives*, Vol. 91, pp. 98 and 146.

79. John Whipple Hill.

CAPT. SIMON SLOCUMB.—(1705—) Wrentham. Captain of a company in Col. Joseph Williams' Regiment, May 27, 1757; Captain of a company in Col. Frye's Regiment, March 31, 1759, to June 26, 1760. Served in Nova Scotia.

REFERENCES: Mass. Archives, Vol. 96, p. 113; Vol. 98, pp. 41 and 44; Vol. 79, p. 245.

79. John Whipple Hill.

BENJAMIN SMITH.—(1697—)—Of Hampton, N. H. Served at Sowhegan, Monson, and Stark garrisons, July 14, 1748, to Sept. 14, 1748.

REFERENCE: Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire, p. 89-104.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

ENSIGN CHARLES SMITH.—(—1776)—Of Frederick County, Va. He served in the French and Indian War under Col. George Washington and was wounded at the Battle of Great Meadows. He was appointed ensign in the Virginia Colonial Service Jan. 6, 1756.

REFERENCE: Norris' Hist. of the Lower Shenandoah Valley, pp. 111, 137; English's Conquest of the Northwest, p. 962.

143. William Eastin English.

SERGT. EDWARD SMITH.—(Died 1693.) Sergeant, 1662; Deputy to General Court of Rhode Island, 1665-68; "Assistant," 1691.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Year Book, 1896, p. 389.

75. Warren Lippitt Beckwith.

HENRY SMITH.—Commissioned in March, 1636, by Massachusetts Bay Colony to govern the first settlement of Connecticut.

REFERENCES: Mass. Colonial Records, Vol. 1, p. 170; Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 1, p. 17.

7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

MAJOR HENRY SMITH.—(—1827)—Of Pittston, Me. Was major at Ticonderoga with the First Lord Howe, and at Quebec with Wolfe.

REFERENCE: Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner and Pittston, Me., pp. 7-8, etc.; Hist. of Kennebec County, Me., p. 523.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

JOHN SMITH.—Afterwards Reverend, was member of Lieut. Thomas Dimmock's Company at Barnstable, Mass., Aug., 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 72.

37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

LIEUT. JOHN SMITH.—(—1708)—Of Hampton, N. H. Was a soldier in King Philip's War, under command of Capt. William Turner. Commissioned Lieutenant of Militia Company at Hampton, Sept. 12, 1692.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 249; Provincial Papers of New Hampshire, Vol. 1, p. 71.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

MOSES SMITH, SR.—Was Lieutenant Third Company of Lancaster Regiment, 1771-1776.

REFERENCE: Military Annals of Lancaster, by Nourse, p. 83.

97. Asahel Frank Bennett.

NEHEMIAH SMITH.—Was Ensign at New London, Conn., 1697. Was Governor's Councillor, 1703; Deputy many years.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, 1689-1706, p. 212.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

146. Roger Sherman.

PHILIP SMITH.—(1633-1685.) Representative from Hadley, 1677-80-84. Lieutenant of Horse.

REFERENCE: Savage, Vol. 4, p. 123.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

125. Edmund Daniel Hulbert.

RICHARD SMITH, SR.—Of Wethersfield, Conn. Served in the Narragansett War, and drew a Cedar Swamp lot for services performed.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 443 and 445.

1. Seymour Morris.
39. George Samuel Marsh.

RICHARD SMITH, JR.—Of Connecticut. Was a soldier in King Philip's War and drew a lot for service performed.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 443, 444, 445.

39. George Samuel Marsh.

LIEUT. SAMUEL SMITH.—(1602-1680.) An "Ancient Sergeant" at Wethersfield, Conn., and Deputy there, 1640-1661. Lieutenant of Hadley Troop, 1663-1678, and Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1661-1673; Commissioner to negotiate with the Mohawks, 1667.

REFERENCES: S. C. W., 1896 Year Book, pp. 289-290; Boltwood's Hadley Genealogies, p. 125; Savage, Vol. 4, p. 121; Sheldon, Vol. 1, p. 152.

48. Henry Austin Osborn.
52. Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor.
64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.
98. Wyllys King Smith.
99. Eames Mac Veagh.
125. Edmund Daniel Hulbert.

NICHOLAS SNOW.—1676—Of Plymouth and Eastham. Member of Plymouth Military Company, 1643; Deputy from Eastham, 1648-50 and 1662.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Plymouth Colony Civil & Mil. Lists, p. 76; Plymouth Colony Records.

15. Josiah Lewis Lombard.
18. Scott Jordan.
129. Arthur Orr.

GEORGE SOULE.—[D. 1680]—One of the signers of the compact on Mayflower, 1620; Private in Lieut. Wm. Holmes' Company against Pequot Indians, 1637; Representative to the General Court from Duxbury, 1645-46-50-51-54.

REFERENCE: Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 1; History of Plymouth Co., p. 264.

46. George Butters.

GENERAL CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH.—[1615-1697]—Served in the Pequot War, 1637; Ensign Duxbury Company, 1646; Lieutenant, 1653; Deputy from 1647 for twenty-two years; Treasurer of Plymouth Colony sixteen years; Member of the Council of War, 1658; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1668; Commissary General during King Phillip's War; Governor of Kennebec.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 276.

- 15. Josiah Lewis Lombard.
- 63. Rev. Abbott Elliot Kittredge.
- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.
- 136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

JONATHAN SPARROW.—Of Eastham, Mass. Representative, 1668, and for eighteen years after; was called Lieutenant, 1676, and Captain, 1677, in town and Colonial records; was one of town "War Council," appointed Feb. 29, 1675; was Lieutenant under Capt. John Gorham at the Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675; commissioned Oct. 4, 1675; was commissioned Captain of Eastham June, 1680; was member of Colonial "War Council" in King William's War, appointed Aug. 14, 1689; was one of a commission to adjust the expenses of this war; Dec. 25, 1689.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, pp. 7, 10, 68, 95, 97, 98, 104.

- 61. Victor Clifton Alderson.
- 90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

RICHARD SPARROW.—A member of the Plymouth Company in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 76.

- 61. Victor Clifton Alderson.
- 90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

ENSIGN JARED SPENCER.—[1614-1685]—Cambridge and Lynn, Mass., and Haddam, Conn. Ensign of the Raddam Military Company during King Phillip's War and after; Representative to the General Court for Haddam from 1674 to 1683.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict. of New England; Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. II, pp. 236, 261 and 265; Vol. III, pp. 3, 17, 26, 26, 48, 115, 121; Year Book Society Colonial Wars, 1895.

- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.

WILLIAM SPENCER.—Of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Representative from Cambridge, Mass., to General Court, 1634-1638; Lieutenant of Militia; one of the founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery; Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1639.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict.

72. Lester Orestes Goddard.

WILLIAM SPOONER.—A member of the Plymouth Military Company in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 76.

24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.

49. Frank Eugene Spooner.

105. Henry Clay Fuller.

139. Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr.

CAPTAIN JOHN SPRAGUE.—Of Charlestown, Mass. [1624-1692]—Captain of the Massachusetts forces; Deputy to the General Court, 1692.

REFERENCE: Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book.

5. John Smith Sargent.

JONATHAN SPRAGUE.—Soldier in Captain Maudsley's Company.

REFERENCE: Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies; Greens Book, Malden, Mass., p. 215.

5. John Smith Sargent.

RALPH SPRAGUE.—[1650]—Representative to the General Court for nine years. Member of the A. & H. Artillery Company, 1637. Lieutenant of same, 1639.

REFERENCE: Lechford's Note Book, p. 36; Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies.

5. John Smith Sargent.

MYLES STANDISH.—[1584-1656]—February 21, 1621, he received the first military commission given in this country. In 1649 he was appointed "General in Chief" of all the companies in the Colonies.

REFERENCE: Year Book of the Society of Colonial Wars, 1894, pp. 107, 115 and 177. Records of Plymouth Colony; "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth"; Bancroft History of the U. S., Vol. 1, p. 209; History of Duxbury, Mass.

46. George Butters.

THOMAS STANDISH.—(1612-1692)—Of Wethersfield, Conn. A soldier in the Pequot War, 1637, and had a grant of land on that account in 1671.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 162; Standish Gen., p. 111.

83. Deming Haven Preston.

CAPT. CHRISTOPHER STANLEY.—(1603-1646.) Boston. A captain commanding troops in the early Indian wars of Eastern Massachusetts.

REFERENCES: Savage's Dict., Vol. 4, p. 164; Sheldon's Deerfield, Vol. 2, p. 158.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

ROBERT STANTON.—(1653-1724)—Of New London, Conn. Served in King Philip's War in 1676, and drew a Cedar Swamp lot for service performed.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 167; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 442, 444.

146. Roger Sherman.

THOMAS STANTON.—Of Hartford and Stonington, Conn. Soldier in Pequot War, 1637. Interpreter later; served in the campaign of 1637 against the Pequot Indians; was appointed Marshal, 1638; was long in charge of negotiations with Indians, being versed in their language; was Deputy from Stonington, Conn., 1666, to Connecticut legislature.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 198; Connecticut Colonial Records, 1686-78.

10. Edward Milton Adams.

51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

146. Roger Sherman.

JOHN STARKEY.—(1712—)—Was a private in the First Company in Attleborough under the command of Capt. Samuel Tyler, in 1757.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 95, p. 287.

108. William Barker Wheelock.

DR. THOMAS STARR.—(1616-1658.) Surgeon of forces sent against the Pequots.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. 1896 Year Book, p. 333.

- 52. Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor.
- 77. James Harris Gilbert.
- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.
- 99. Eames Mac Veagh.
- 125. Edmund Daniel Hulbert.

LIEUT. JOHN STEARNS.—(1654-1728)—Of Watertown and Billerica, Mass. Was a Lieutenant. Served in Capt. Thomas Brattle's Company in King Philip's War. Was at the garrison in Mendon, Mass.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 264, 263, 276; Bond's Hist. of Watertown; Hasen's Hist. of Billerica.

- 22. Walter Channing Wyman.

SAMUEL STEARNS, JR.—[1713-1793]—Of Amherst, Mass., and Hollis, N. H. A private in Col. Blanchard's Regiment, 1754. Posted on the Connecticut River, Aug. 23, 1754.

REFERENCE: N. H. State papers, Vol. 2.

- 39. George Samuel Marsh.

SHUABEL STEARNS.—[1655-1734]—Of Cambridge and Lynnfield, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Soldiers in King Philip's War, by Bodge.

- 39. George Samuel Marsh.

LIEUTENANT THOMAS STEBBINS.—Lieutenant in Captain Turner's Company at the Falls Fight in King Philip's War, May 19, 1676.

REFERENCE: Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895.

- 42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.

LIEUTENANT JOHN STEDMAN.—Wethersfield and Hartford, Conn. Commanded the Dragoons in the early part of King Philip's War, but died in Dec., 1675.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gene. Dictionary; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War.

- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.

GEORGE STEELE.—(—1664.) Of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. One of the commissioners from Massachusetts to govern Connecticut. Representative many times from 1637-1659. Received grant of land for service performed in the Pequot War.

REFERENCES: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 466; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 180.

- 43. Harry Linn Wright.
- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

JAMES STEELE.—(1623-1712.) Of Hartford, Conn. Commissary for all Connecticut forces in King Philip's War. Served under Maj. John Mason in the First Connecticut Cavalry, 1658.

REFERENCES: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 180; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 467.

- 43. Harry Linn Wright.

JOHN STEELE, SR.—(—1665)—Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1634-5, of Connecticut in 1636-7. Commissioner to govern Connecticut.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8; Mass. Bay Colonial Records, Vol. 1, p. 185.

- 33. Deming Haven Preston.

ENSIGN JOHN STEELE—(—1653)—Of Farmington, Conn. Ensign of Militia in 1651.

REFERENCE: The Steele Family; Savage's Gen. Dict.; Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 1, p. 227.

- 33. Deming Haven Preston.
- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

LIEUT. JOHN STEELE.—(1637-1751)—Of Farmington and Woodbury, Conn. Ensign of Farmington Train Band, 1734. Lieutenant of the Woodbury Train Band, 1739.

REFERENCE: Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 7, p. 487; Vol. 8, p. 236.

- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

LIEUT. WILLIAM STICKNEY.—(1592-1665.) A founder of Rowley, Mass., in 1639. Lieutenant in 1661.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. 1896 Year Book, p. 394.

- 88. Edward Payson Bailey.

FRANCIS STILES.—Was commissioned Lieutenant of South Company at Woodbury, Conn., on May 10, 1773.

REFERENCE: *Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn.; Connecticut Colonial Records, 1734-35, p. 41.*

52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.

SERGT. SAMUEL STOCKING—(—1683)—Of Hartford and Middletown, Conn. Deputy, 1665, 1669, 1674, 1677, 1681. Served in King Phillip's War, 1675. Was sergeant in 1677.

REFERENCE: *Tuttle Family, p. 664; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 198.*

53. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.

ANTHONY STODDARD.—Clerk of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1642, 44, 46, 48, and was third sergeant in 1650. Deputy to the General Court twenty-three terms. Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1651-59.

REFERENCES: *S. C. W. Year Book, 1894; Robert's Hist. of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., pp. 96, 97.*

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

EBENEZER STONE.—[1670-1754]—Of Newton, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1708-1717. Subsequently Royal Councillor of the Province of Massachusetts.

REFERENCE: *Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 280.*

6. Lyman Dresser Hammond.

ISAAC STONE—(1736-1798)—Of Framingham, Mass. A soldier in the French and Indian Wars, 1754-1763, in Capt. Henry Eames' Company, as seen by roll dated April 26, 1757.

REFERENCE: *Temple's Hist. of Framingham, p. 223; Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls of French War, Vol. 95, p. 302.*

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

JOHN STONE—(1618-1683)—Of Watertown, Mass. His name appears on a list of soldiers with Capt. Daniel Henshman, Aug. 24, 1676.

REFERENCE: *Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, pp. 52, 56.*

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

MATTHEW STONE—(1660-1743)—Of Lancaster and Sudbury, Mass. His name appears on a list of soldiers credited with military service under Capt. Daniel Henchman, Aug. 20, 1676.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 52.
115. George Mayhew Moulton.

SAMUEL STONE—Of Cambridge, Mass., and Lexington, was a member of Capt. Thomas Prentiss' Company of Troopers. He was wounded at the great Swamp Fight at Kingston, R. I., on Dec. 19, 1675. On his recovery he served again in Capt. Thos. Brattle's Troop of Horse on an expedition to Mt. Hope, in Sept., 1676.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 37, pp. 281-282; Vol. 41, p. 278.

62. William Dorrance Messinger.

REV. SAMUEL STONE—Chaplain under Major John Mason in the Pequot War.

REFERENCE: Year Book of the Society of Colonial Wars, 1894, p. 84; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. IV, p. 208; Connecticut Colonial Records of 1663, p. 412.

43. Harry Linn Wright.
102. Marvin Allen Ives.

SIMON STONE—(1631-1708)—Of Watertown, Mass. Private in King Philip's War, credited with service under Capt. Joseph Syll, June 24, 1676; also at Mendon garrison Dec. 30, 1675, and at Groton garrison Jan. 25, 1675-6.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 272, 280, 283.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

SIMON STONE—Of Groton. Served in King Philip's War, and also in King William's War. He received a grant of land in Narragansett, No. 6, for his services in the Indian War.

REFERENCES: History of Groton; Mass. Archives, Vol. 72, p. 468; Mather Magnalia; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 272, 280, 283, 426.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

JOHN STOW.—(—1648.) Roxbury, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery in 1638. Representative to the General Court in 1639.

REFERENCES: Whitman's History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., p. 77; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 216.

77. James Harris Gilbert.

JOHN STOW.—(1641-1688.) Middletown, Conn. Soldier in the Indian Wars; wounded in the foot at Hatfield.

REFERENCES: Conn. Colonial Records of May 21, 1686; Wetmore Memorial, p. 29; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 217.

77. James Harris Gilbert.

THOMAS STOW.—(—1689.) Braintree, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1638.

REFERENCES: Whitman's History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., p. 78; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 218.

77. James Harris Gilbert.

LIEUT. THOMAS STOW.—(1674-1765.) Middletown, Conn. Was made Ensign of the North Train Band, May, 1717. In May, 1723, he was appointed Lieutenant of the Third Militia Company of Middletown.

REFERENCES: Conn. Col. Records, Vol. 6, p. 7, and same Vol., p. 280.

77. James Harris Gilbert.

JOHN STRATTON.—Was in Major Appleton's command in Narragansett Campaign of 1675-6.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 68, p. 97; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 28, p. 442.

52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.

ENSIGN JOHN STREAM.—(1621-1685)—Ensign, 1665, in the Colonial forces of Connecticut.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 554.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

146. Roger Sherman.

LIEUT. RETURN STRONG.—(1640-1726)—Of Windsor, Conn. Cornet of the Windsor troops in 1689. Deputy to the General Court in 1689-90. Lieutenant of troops in 1692.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, Vol. 4, p. 227; *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book*, 1896, pp. 395, 396.

80. Rev. Frank Wakely Gunsaulus, D. D.

THOMAS STRONG.—His enrollment and services in a troop of thirty-five (the first raised in the Colony of Connecticut) mustered at Windsor on March 11, 1657-8, for the protection of the Colony. This troop was commanded by Captain Richard Lord and was included in two forces under the command of Major John Mason.

REFERENCE: *Records of the proceedings of the Connecticut Colonial Legislature (Trumbull's Edition) 1856*, p. 309; *Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn.*

52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.

SAMUEL STURTEVANT.—(—1669)—Of Plymouth, Mass. A member of the Plymouth military company in 1643.

REFERENCE: *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. 4, p. 256.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

CAPT. BENJAMIN SWETT.—(1626-1677)—Of Hampton, N. H. Ensign of company at Newbury. Lieutenant in 1675 at Hampton, in command of a force in King Philip's War. Commissioned captain June 22, 1677. Killed by the Indians at Scarborough, June 29, 1677.

REFERENCE: *Mass. Colonial Records*, Vol. 4, p. 67; *Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War*, pp. 342, 370; *Dow's Hist. of Hampton*, pp. 222-224; *Mass. Archives*, Vol. 69, p. 122.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

WILLIAM SWIFT.—Was member of Lieut. John Blackmer's Co. at Sandwich, Mass., Aug., 1643.

REFERENCE: *Pierce's Colonial Lists*, p. 73.

37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

105. Henry Clay Fuller.

DEPUTY GOVERNOR SAMUEL SYMONDS.—[1595-1678]
—Ipswich, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1638-43. Assistant, 1643-73. Deputy Governor, 1673-78.

REFERENCE: *Society of Colonial Wars Year Book*, 1895, p. 281.
54. William Ward Wight.

ROBERT TAFT.—Was Captain of Mass. Colonial forces at Mendon, 1735, and later; was Representative many years.

REFERENCE: *Society of Colonial Wars Year Book*, 1894; *Annals of Mendon* (Metcalf) pp. 237, 238, 238, 244, 247.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

PETER TALBOT.—(—1704)—Of Dorchester and Chelmsford, Mass. Was granted land in Narragansett Township No. 5 for services in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: *Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War*, p. 433; *N. E. H. and G. Register*.

- 131. Joel Francis Talbot.

JOHN TALCOTT.—(1600-1660)—Of Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy to General Court of Mass., 1634-1636. Of Conn., 1637-1653. Assistant, 1654-1660. Treasurer, 1652 to 1660. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1656-8.

REFERENCE: *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book*, 1897-8, p. 556; *Talcott Pedigree*.

- 93. Wyllys King Smith.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN TALCOTT.—(1620-1688)—Of Hartford, Conn. Ensign, 1650. Captain, 1660. Assistant magistrate of the Colony of Conn. before 1654. Treasurer, 1660 to 1676. First to hold office and title of Sergt.-Major in Conn., 1672. Major in King Philip's War, 1676. Was promoted to rank of lieutenant-colonel early in the war. Commander-in-chief of the Standing Army of Conn., in 1676.

REFERENCE: *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book*, 1897-8, p. 556; *Talcott Pedigree*, p. 32-3; *Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War*, p. 447.

- 93. Wyllys King Smith.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

CAPT. JOHN TALCOTT.—(1699-1772)—Appointed Lieutenant of train band at Bolton, Conn., May, 1728, and captain of the same May, 1737.

REFERENCE: Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 7, p. 185; Vol. 8, p. 88.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

146. Roger Sherman.

GOV. JOSEPH TALCOTT.—(1669-1741)—Of Hartford, Conn. Deputy-Governor, 1724. Deputy, 1708-10. Assistant, 1711-23. Governor of Conn., 1724 to 1741.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 566; Talcott Pedigree, p. 40.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

146. Roger Sherman.

ASA TAYLOR, SR.—Of Narragansett, (now Westminister, Mass.) was private in Capt. Asa Whitcomb's Co. of Colonel Bagley's Regiment, raised about 1757 for the reduction of Canada; was in service March to December, 1758; was again recruited 1759.

REFERENCE: Heywood's History of Westminister, p. 102.

52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.

SURGEON OLIVER TEALL.—Was born in New Haven, Conn., studied medicine and surgery, removed to Killingworth, Conn., entered the English Army as a Surgeon, and served through the French War.

REFERENCE: Genealogical and Historical Notes of the Teall Family.

7. Edward McKinstry Teall.

ENSIGN THOMAS TENNEY.—(1614-1699)—Of Bradford and Rowley, Mass. Was commissioned ensign of the Rowley Military Company in 1677, under Capt. John Johnson.

REFERENCE: Records of Mass., Vol. 5, p. 172; Early Settlers of Rowley, p. 211; Rowley Town Records.

118. Horace Kent Tenney.

STEPHEN TERRY.—[1668]—Of Windsor, Conn., was a member of Capt. Lord's Company of "Troopers," the first body of horse raised in New England; was mustered in March 11, 1657.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 1636-1665, p. 309; S. C. W. Year Book, 1896, p. 231.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 43. Harry Linn Wright.
- 52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.

NATHANIEL THOMAS, SR.—(1606-1675.) Marshfield, Mass., 1643; was a Lieutenant and Captain of Marshfield Company.

REFERENCES: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 231; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 455-457.

- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.

NATHANIEL THOMAS.—(1643-1718.) Marshfield, Mass. Representative 1673 and served years thereafter. A Captain in King Philip's War and a member of the Governor's Council.

REFERENCES: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, pp. 481 and 482.

- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.

WILLIAM THOMAS.—(1573-1651.) Marshfield, Mass. Assistant in 1642, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1651.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 231.

- 78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
- 98. Philo Adams Otis.

ANTHONY THOMPSON.—(1612-1648)—Of New Haven, Conn. A soldier in Indian troubles, 1642.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 559.

- 136. Norman Frederick Thompson.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL THOMPSON.—Lieutenant, and later Captain of first Company New Haven Train Band; Deputy to General Assembly, 1716.

REFERENCE: Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1706-1716, p. 143, 394, 546.

- 42. Charles Thomson Atkinson.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

JOHN THURSTON.—Of Dedham, Mass. Served against the Indians 1675-6.

REFERENCE: N. E. Historical & Gen. Register, Vol. 43, p. 372.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 40. Frank Eugene Spooner.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

LIEUTENANT THOMAS THURSTON.—In 1675 was a Sergeant, promoted to Lieutenant in 1678, doing good service in King Philip's War. In 1676 he represented Medfield, Mass., in the General Court of Mass.

REFERENCE: Thurston Family Genealogy; History of Medfield.

- 70. Charles Ridgely.
- 144. Frank Henry Starkweather.
- 145. Ralph Edward Starkweather.

COL. NATHANIEL THWING.—(1703-1768)—Of Boston, Mass. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. in 1736. Lieutenant in Col. Wendell's Regiment in 1743. Major of 8th Mass. Regiment at Louisbourg. Captain in Col. Gridley's Regiment. Lieutenant-colonel in the Crown Point Expedition, 1759. Colonel in Nova Scotia, 1760, and in Halifax, 1761.

REFERENCE: Hist. of A. and H. A. Co., Vol. 1, p. 476.

- 147. William Elliot Furness.

SERGT. THOMAS TIBBALS.—(1615-1703)—Of Milford, Conn. Private in the Pequot War. Sergeant in 1671.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 560.

- 7. Edward McKinstry Teall.
- 93. Wyllys King Smith.
- 146. Roger Sherman.

SERGT. JOHN TIDD.—(—1643)—Of Woburn and Charlestown, Mass. Was a sergeant in the Woburn company of militia.

REFERENCE: *Mass. Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1890*, p. 261.

1. Seymour Morris.
22. Walter Channing Wyman.

JOHN TILLEY.—(—1631.) Signer of the Compact on the "Mayflower," 1620. In the first encounter at Great Meadow Creek, December 6, 1620.

REFERENCE: Foot note to p. 83, *Bradford's History, Plymouth Plantation*.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.
5. John Smith Sargent.
93. Wyllys King Smith.
105. Henry Clay Fuller.

CAPT. JONATHAN TILTON.—(1708-1797)—Of Hampton, N. H. Was captain in Col. Peter Gilman's regiment. Entered service Sept. 19, 1755. Member of the legislature 1772-3-4.

REFERENCE: *Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire*, p. 146.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

SERGT. JOSEPH TILTON.—(1677—)—Of Hampton, N. H. Sergeant in Capt. John Gilman's company, Aug. 16, 1710.

REFERENCE: *Potter's Military Hist. of New Hampshire*, p. 33.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

THOMAS TOBEY, SR.—Was a member of Council of War for town of Sandwich, Mass. Appointed Feb. 29, 1676. [He was granted fifty to sixty acres of land July 7, 1681, for services in King Philip's War.] At a Council of War held at Marshfield, Feb. 29, 1676, Thomas Tobey, Sr., was appointed one of council for town and other military forces at that town, could enroll and impress men, etc.

REFERENCE: *Freeman's History of Cape Cod*, Vol. 1, p. 235; Vol. 1, p. 236; *Plymouth Colony Records*, Vol. 6, pp. 63; Vol. V, p. 196.

37. Frank Bassett Tobey.

THOMAS TOLMAN.—(1633-1718)—Of Dorchester, Mass. A soldier in King Philip's War under Quartermaster Thomas Swift.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 561; Dedham Historical Register, Vol. 5, pp. 42, 67, 100.

146. Roger Sherman.

LIEUT. JACOB TOPPAN.—(1644—)—Was ensign in 1690; Lieutenant in 1717.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8.

150. Francis Brown Little.

151. Josiah Little.

CAPTAIN THOMAS TOPPING.—Captain of the Southampton, L. I., Militia, 1651; Assistant, 1655-8, 1659-63.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. 4, pp. 255; Howell's History East Hampton, p. 32; Palfrey's New England, Vol. 2, p. 628.

25. Frank Baker.

51. Franklin Adams Meacham.

LIEUT. JOSIAH TORREY.—(1645-1732)—Of Mendon, Mass. Selectman, 1691, 1692, 1695, 1696. Lieutenant of Militia in 1696.

REFERENCE: Metcalf's History of Mendon, Mass., p. 128.

118. Volney William Foster.

135. Albert Volney Foster.

CAPT. WILLIAM TORREY.—(—1690)—Of Weymouth, Mass. Was lieutenant in 1645. Appointed chief military officer at Hingham. Captain in 1657. Magistrate in 1661. Was the chief member of the "Committee of Militia" of Weymouth.

REFERENCE: Sketches of Weymouth, by the Weymouth Historical Society, pp. 37-9; Mass. Colony Records.

118. Volney William Foster.

135. Albert Volney Foster.

CORPORAL WILSON TORREY.—(1732—)—Of Mansfield and Rehoboth, Mass. Served as private in the expedition to Crown Point and for the reduction of Canada. Was Corporal in 1756.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 94, pp. 97, 180, 256, 526; Vol. 95, p. 71; Vol. 96, p. 407; Torrey Genealogy; Town records of Rehoboth; Mass., Lenox, Mass., and Jefferson, N. Y.

- 113. Volney William Foster.
- 135. Albert Volney Foster.

JOHN TOWER.—(1609-1702.) Of Tower's Garrison House during King Phillip's War.

REFERENCES: R. I. Colonial Records; S. C. W. 1806 Year Book, p. 401.

- 79. John Whipple Hill.
- 82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

LIEUTENANT JOHN TRACY.—Was Ensign of the Military Company at Duxbury, Mass., 1682; was appointed Lieutenant Oct. 2, 1689. Plymouth Colonial forces. Was Deputy to the General Court from Norwich, 1683-86.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists; Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. V, pp. 84 and 213.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.
- 51. Franklin Adams Meacham.
- 71. Ebenezer Lane.

SOLOMON TRACY.—Commissioned Ensign in 1698; Lieutenant, 1701; Deputy to General Court twelve sessions; in 1711 Clerk of the House; in 1717 Speaker of the House.

REFERENCE: Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 2.

- 70. Charles Ridgely.
- 144. Frank Henry Starkweather.
- 145. Ralph Edward Starkweather.

LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY.—[1610-1685]—Ensign First Train Band, Norwich, Conn., 1666; in 1672 Lieutenant of New London Co. Dragoons, enlisted to fight the Dutch and Indians. Member of the General Court twenty-seven sessions. Commissary in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 285.

- 64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.
- 70. Charles Ridgely.
- 71. Ebenezer Lane.
- 144. Frank Henry Starkweather.
- 145. Ralph Edward Starkweather.

RICHARD TREAT.—[1590-1669]—Of Wethersfield, Conn., 1669; Representative to the General Court and re-elected many times; Assistant Magistrate of the Colony, 1658-1665; named in the Royal Charter of Charles II. as one of the patentees for Connecticut, 1662.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, p. 85; Year Book, 1896, p. 284.

- 1. Seymour Morris.
- 15. Josiah Lewis Lombard.
- 33. Deming Haven Preston.
- 43. Harry Linn Wright.
- 63. Rev. Abbott Eliot Kittredge.
- 93. Wyllys King Smith.
- 114. Moses Jones Wentworth.
- 141. William Montelle Carpenter.

CORPORAL RICHARD TREAT.—(1622-1693.) Corporal in Wethersfield Troop of Horse, 1658. The first troop in the Colony of Connecticut.

REFERENCES: S. C. W. Register 1896, p. 286; Treat Genealogy, p. 35.

- 93. Wyllys King Smith.

GOVERNOR ROBERT TREAT.—[1622-1710]—Commander at Great Swamp Fight; Major commanding Connecticut Troops at the Battles of Hadley and Springfield; Deputy Governor, 1676-86; appointed Governor, 1686; resigned, 1701; in the encounter with the Indians at Bloody Brook, Sept. 18, 1675, his arrival on the scene of action with the Connecticut forces turned the tide.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 284.

- 15. Josiah Lewis Lombard.
- 63. Rev. Abbott Eliot Kittredge.

LIEUTENANT JAMES TROWBRIDGE.—[1636-1717]—Of Newton, Mass. Deputy to the General Court from Cambridge, 1700-1703. Served in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1905, p. 296.

6. Lyman Dresser Hammond.

CAPTAIN MOSES TUCKER.—Of New Ipswich, N. H. His house was fortified and used as a garrison for the neighborhood during the Indian raid on the town. He was a Captain in the French and Indian War.

REFERENCE: N. H. Archives; History of Ipswich, N. H., p. 437.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

CAPT. DANIEL TUREL.—(1646-1699)—Of Boston, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1674. Captain of the Boston Militia.

REFERENCE: Hist. of A. and H. A. Co., Vol. 1, p. 232.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

LIEUT. DANIEL TUREL.—(—1693)—Of Boston, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1660. Second Sergeant in 1666. Lieutenant of the A. & H. A. Co. in 1676.

REFERENCE: Hist. of the A. and H. A. Co., Vol. 1, p. 194.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

NATHANIEL TURNER.—Captain, —, 1647. Captain in Pequot War; Assistant, 1639.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dictionary.

48. Harry Linn Wright.

CAPT. JOSEPH TUTTLE.—(1692-1761)—Of East Haven, Conn. Was commissioned Quartermaster of the Second Regiment of the Colony, Oct., 1742; and captain of the Train Band of the Parish of East Haven, May, 1743.

REFERENCE: Conn. Colonial Records, 1735-43, p. 509, 514.

148. Henry Safford Candee.

EDWARD TYNG.—(1600-1681)—Of Boston, Mass. Deputy to General Court, 1661-2. Assistant, 1668-1681.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 564.
138. William Harris Chadwick.

LIEUTENANT PHINEAS UPHAM.—Entered service about September, 1675, under Captain Isaac Johnson, and took part with his company, Dec. 19, 1675, in the storming of Fort Cononicus, or the battle of the Great Swamp Fort. Capt. Johnson being killed in this battle, Lieut. Upham succeeded him in command and was himself severely wounded.

REFERENCE: Military Records, Vol. 1, 280; also page 276; Mass. Archives, Vol. 68, p. 104; Year Book Society of Colonial Wars, 1894, pp. 61 and 206.

29. Frederic William Upham.

HEZEKIAH USHER, SR.—(—1676.) Boston and Billerica, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, in 1638. Ensign of that Company in 1664. Representative to the General Court for Billerica, in 1671-3.

REFERENCES: Whitman's History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., p. 74; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4.

77. James Harris Gilbert.

OLOFF STEVENSON VAN CORTLANDT.—[1600-1684]—In 1649, Colonel of the "City Train Band," and in 1655-1664, the last Burgomaster of New Amsterdam, under the Dutch, before the English conquest.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, pp. 29, 34, 55, etc.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

COLONEL STEPHANES VAN CORTLANDT.—[1643-1710]—Kings County Regiment, 1671-1693; Mayor of New York City, 1677; Member of King's Council, 1680-1700.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1894, pp. 45, 91, 97, etc.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

DR. GYSBERT G. VAN IMBROCH.—Was a surgeon in the Esopus War. Member of the Court at Wildwyck.

REFERENCE: Documentary Hist. of New York, Vol. 4, p. 42-3; Certificate of the Secretary of the University of the State of New York.

126. William Benezet Bogert.

BRANT ARENT VAN SCHLICHTENHORST—First resident director of the Colony of Rensselaerwick, 1646-8, and Commander of the Fort at Rensselaerwick.

REFERENCES: S. C. W. Year Book, p. 406; Mag. of Amer. Hist., Vol. 11, pp. 1 to 22.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

GEORGE VARNUM.—(1594-1649)—Of Ipswich, Mass. Took part in early Indian wars in Mass.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 567.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

SAMUEL VARNUM.—(1620—) — Of Ipswich, Mass. Served in Capt. Nicholas Manning's Company, in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 567.

138. William Harris Chadwick.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR GEORGE VAUGHAN.—[1676-1725]—Colonel of Provincial Forces during Queen Anne's War; elected by General Assembly, 1707; Representative of Province to England; appointed Lieutenant Governor of the Province, commission dated July 18, 1715; resigned Sept. 30, 1717.

REFERENCE: History of Cutt family, p. 508.

46. George Butters.

WILLIAM VAUGHAN.—[1640-1719]—In 1672 was Lieutenant of Cavalry under Captain Robert Pike; Captain in 1680; in 1681 was promoted to Major, commanding the Militia of the Province.

REFERENCE: History of Cutt family, p. 489; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Adjutant Gen. Reports of N. H.

46. George Butters.

JONATHAN WADE.—Called Major and Captain. Captain of the Three County Troops of Horse.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, p. 378; History of Medford, Mass.; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. XLIII, p. 274; Soldiers in King Philip's War.

- 5. John Smith Sargent.
- 57. Charles Clarence Poole.

CAPTAIN JOS. WADSWORTH.—Was a Lieutenant and Captain in King Philip's War. A Representative in the General Assembly from Hartford. On Oct. 31, 1687, he secreted the charter of Connecticut, granted by Charles II. in 1662, in an oak tree in Hartford, on Wyllys Hill, to prevent the same being taken by Sir Edmund Andros, who came to Hartford with sixty men to wrest it by force from the Colonists.

REFERENCE: Trumbull's History Connecticut, Vol. 1, p. 391; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. 4, p. 380; Wadsworth Family in America, p. 85; Year Book, 1894, Society of Colonial Wars, p. 197.

- 43. Harry Linn Wright.

BENJAMIN WAIT.—Of Hatfield, Mass., was Sergeant; killed by Indians at Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1704.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict.; Judd's History of Hadley, Mass.

- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

JOSEPH WAIT.—Enlisted May, 1754, in Captain Eleazer Melvin's Company. In December, 1754, Corporal in John Burk's Company of Rangers, and was stationed at Falltown. He served in the expedition to Crown Point and in Colonel Ephraim William's Regiment in the Battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755, and became an Ensign in this Regiment when commanded by Seth Pomeroy, after the death of Colonel Williams. In the winter of 1756 he served at Fort Edward and Fort William Henry when the Regiment was commanded by Colonel Joseph Dwight; was transferred to Major Robert Roger's corps of Rangers in January, 1757; participated in the fight at "Roger's Slide," Lake George.

REFERENCE: Published Journal of Major Robert Rogers; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 11.

- 26. Horatio Loomis Wait.

CAPT. JOHN WAITE.—(1618-1693.) Lieutenant of Malden, Mass. Colonial Forces, 1658. Captain, 1662-1684. Led detachment of soldiers to Marlborough, 1675. Served in King Philip's War under Maj. John Pynchon. Deputy to General Court eighteen years. Speaker of the House of Deputies, in 1684.

REFERENCES: S. C. W. 1896 Year Book, p. 412; N. E. H. & G. Register, Vol. 21, p. 120.

- 52. Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor.
- 99. Eames Mac Veagh.
- 108. William Barker Wheelock.
- 115. George Mayhew Moulton.

CAPT. RICHARD WAITE.—(1711-1790)—Of Lyme, Conn. May 24, 1746, commissioned ensign of the South Company of the Train Band of Lyme. June 22, 1749, commissioned lieutenant of same Band. Nov. 3, 1756, commissioned captain of same Band. Deputy to the Colonial Legislature many times.

REFERENCE: Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 1744-1760, pp. 126, 420; Vol. 1767-1761, pp. 428, 479, 506; Vol. 1762-1767, pp. 116, 506; Vol. 1768-1772, p. 532.

- 121. Horace Garfield Waite.

JOHN WAKEMAN.—(—1661)—Signer of New Haven Compact in 1639. Deputy in 1641, et seq. to General Court of New Haven Colony. Treasurer of Colony of Conn., 1655, 1660.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-3, p. 500; Talcott Pedigree, p. 22; Hist. of Fairfield, Conn., p. 417.

- 146. Roger Sherman.

MAJOR RICHARD WALDRON.—[1616-1639]—Representative to the General Court, 1651-57-61; was one of Council under new form of government of New Hampshire, 1680; on death of President Cutt, 1681, was head of the Province until arrival of Royal Governor. He was Captain in early days and Major in the Indian War, 1675-6. He was killed by the Indians.

REFERENCE: Savage's Dictionary; Adjutant Gen. Reports, N. H.

- 46. George Butters.

EBENEZER WALKER.—(1716-1799.) Rehoboth, Mass. Private in Captain Jonathan Peck's Company, 1746.

REFERENCE: See Mass Archives, Vol. 92, p. 43.

79. John Whipple Hill.

JOHN WARD.—His house was built by him for and used as a garrison during King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1936, p. 292.

31. Charles Newton Fessenden.

DEACON WILLIAM WARD.—(1597-1687)—Of Sudbury, Mass. He served in the garrison at Sudbury during King Philip's War, 1675, and was Commissary of Stores and Ammunitions. One of the founders of the town of Marlboro, Mass., 1666. Deputy in 1666.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Reg., Vol. 5, p. 272; Vol. 17, p. 339; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 269, 374.

31. Charles Newton Fessenden.

144. Frank Henry Starkweather.

145. Ralph Edward Starkweather.

ANDREW WARNER.—(—1684)—Of Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. Member of troop under Major John Mason, 1658. Member of Hampshire Troop under Capt. John Pyncheon, 1663.

REFERENCE: Judd's History of Hadley, p. 227; Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 467.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

125. Edmund Daniel Hulbert.

134. Joshua Osgood Cook.

DANIEL WARNER.—(1734-1823)—Served in Capt. Joseph Warner's Company in expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1907-8, p. 571.

134. Joshua Osgood Cook.

ENSIGN DANIEL WARNER.—(—1692)—Of Hadley, Mass. Was Ensign of a Foot Company in 1674.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 571.
134. Joshua Osgood Cook.

ENSIGN DANIEL WARNER.—(1666-1754)—Ensign in the Foot Company of Hampshire County.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 571.
134. Joshua Osgood Cook.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH WARNER.—Of Hardwick, Mass. Captain in the French War. Commanded a Company that marched for the relief of Fort William Henry, August 9, 1757.

REFERENCE: History of Hardwick.
72. Lester Orestes Goddard.

NATHANIEL WARNER.—(1656-1714.) Of Hadley, Mass. Served as private, King Philip's War.

REFERENCES: Soldiers of King Philip's War, by George M. Bodge, p. 151; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 421.
105. Henry Clay Fuller.

DANIEL WARREN.—Of Watertown, Mass. A soldier in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 238; N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. 43, p. 279.
4. William Ruggles Tucker.

RICHARD WARREN.—(—1628)—Twelfth signer of the Mayflower Compact. Served under Myles Standish in the first encounter at Great Meadow, Wellfleet Harbor, 8th Dec. (O. S.), 1620, three days before the landing at Plymouth.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 571; Savage's Gen. Dict.; Hotten's List of Mayflower passengers.
70. Charles Ridgely.
78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.
98. Philo Adams Otis.

JAMES WARRINER.—[1641-1727]—Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1668, he was sent as a soldier by Col. Pynchon to the relief of Quabang (Brookfield). He was again sent by Col. Pynchon on Sept. 21, 1688, under command of Henry Gilbert, to scout for Indians about Brookfield and to make fortifications there. They built the Gilbert Fort, which served Brookfield in future wars.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dict.; History of Springfield, by M. A. Greene, pp. 194-203; "West Springfield Centennial," p. 97; History of North Brookfield, pp. 140, 141 and 153.

- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.
- 142. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.

JOHN WASHBURN.—Of Duxbury, Mass., 1645 was in an expedition fitted out that year against the Narragansetts and their confederates; and the town of Duxbury furnished six men "wch went wth those that went first," and "were forth XVII dayes."

REFERENCE: Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass.; Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. II, p. 90.

- 34. Hempstead Washburne.
- 90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

JOHN WASHBURN, JR. A member of the Duxbury Military Company, in August, 1648.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 75.

- 90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

DAVID WATERBURY.—Was appointed Ensign of Fairchild Co. Dragoons, April, 1690; was appointed Lieutenant of Stamford Train Band 1698; he served in King Phillip's War, 1675-6.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 10, pp. 21, 238; Huntington's History of Stamford, pp. 112-14.

- 10. Edward Milton Adams.

ENSIGN THOMAS WATERMAN.—(1644-1708.) Sergeant of Militia, Ensign of Dragoons for New London County, 1690; Ensign of Norwich Train Band, 1708.

REFERENCES: Caulkin's History of Norwich, p. 206; Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. 1639-1706, p. 21; Vol. 1606-1616, p. 68; 1896 Year Book, p. 411.

- 64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

LAWRENCE WATERS.—[1637]—A soldier in the garrison at Lancaster, 1675, and earlier. One of the three first settlers of Lancaster, Mass. Soldiers in King Philip's War, East side of North River.

REFERENCE: Society Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 233; Marvin's "History of Lancaster," pp. 61 and 110; Nourse's "Early Records of Lancaster," pp. 123, 123, 123.

- 4. William Ruggles Tucker.
- 18. Scott Jordan.
- 22. Walter Channing Wyman.
- 26. Horatio Loomis Wait.
- 68. Albert Judson Fisher.

GEORGE WATSON.—(1603-1689.) Of Plymouth, Mass. A member of the Plymouth Military Company in August, 1646.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 76.

- 4. William Ruggles Tucker.

GOVERNOR JOHN WEBSTER.—[—1661]—Hartford, 1636; Representative, 1637; Magistrate, 1639 to 1655; Deputy Gov. of Connecticut, 1655; Governor of Connecticut, 1656; one of the commissioners of the United Colonies.

REFERENCE: Savage's Dictionary; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 233.

- 43. Harry Linn Wright.
- 64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.
- 93. Wyllys King Smith.

ROBERT WEBSTER.—[—1676]—Lieutenant, 1654; in service in war of 1675.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

- 43. Harry Linn Wright.
- 93. Wyllys King Smith.

CAPT. JOSEPH WELD.—(1595-1646)—Of Roxbury, Mass. Was captain of the Roxbury militia in 1636 under Col. John Winthrop. Was the first ensign of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1638. Deputy, 1636 to 1641.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897, p. 573; Whitman's Hist. of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., p. 37.

- 77. James Harris Gilbert.
- 125. Edmund Daniel Hulbert.

BENJAMIN WELLINGTON.—(—1709)—Of Watertown, Mass. A soldier in the forces of Mass. Colony in the expedition against Narragansett Fort.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 419; Bond's Hist. of Watertown.

146. Roger Sherman.

ALEXANDER WELLS.—(1727-1813.) Of Washington County, Pa. He built and maintained a stockade fort on Cross Creek during the Indian War, known as "Lord Dunmore's War."

REFERENCES: Crumrine's History of Washington Co., Pa., pp. 73, 721, 722 and 736; Washington and Irving Correspondence, by Butterfield, pp. 291 to 300.

95. William John Moore.

GOVERNOR THOMAS WELLS.—[1598-1660]—Of Wethersfield, Conn.; Magistrate of Governing Court, 1637-60; Second Treasurer, 1639-51; Secretary, 1640-48; Governor (pro tem.) 1651; Deputy Governor, 1654-56-57-59; Governor, 1655-58; Commissioner for United Colonies, 1649.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 294.

33. Deming Haven Preston.

69. Samuel Rogers Wells.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

153. George Enos Throop.

CAPT. BENJAMIN WENTWORTH. — (1691-1725) — Of Dover, N. H. Representative, 1711. Sergeant, 1717. Captain when he died.

REFERENCE: Provincial Papers of New Hampshire, 1722-1737, Vol. 4, p. 117; Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 216.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

COL. JOHN WENTWORTH.—(1719-1781)—Of Dover and Somersworth, N. H. Captain, major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel of the Second New Hampshire Regiment in 1772. Representative for several years from Dover and Somersworth.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 5, p. 204; Provincial Papers of New Hampshire, 1722-1776; Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 271, 285.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

ELDER WILLIAM WENTWORTH.—(1616-1697)—Of Dover, N. H. Fought the Indians at the massacre in 1689 at Dover, and by his timely efforts saved Heard's Garrison.

REFERENCE: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 5, p. 181; Belnap's Hist. of New Hampshire, Vol. 1, p. 128; Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 123.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

120. William Grafton Wentworth.

WILLIAM WESTWOOD.—[1606-1669]—One of the commissioners appointed by Mass. Bay Colony to govern the Colony of Connecticut, 1636; Assistant Connecticut Colony, 1637.

REFERENCE: Society Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 285.

43. Harry Linn Wright.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

JOHN WETMORE.—(—1648)—Of Wethersfield, Conn. Removed to Stamford. Deputy to General Court in 1647. Murdered by Indians in October, 1648.

REFERENCE: Trumbull's Colonial Records, Vol. 1, p. 197.

77. James Harris Gilbert.

CHRISTOPHER WHEATON.—Soldier in King Phillip's War, under Capt. Isaac Johnson and Captain John Jacob, March 24, 1675.

REFERENCE: N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. XXXIX, pp. 76-78; History of Hingham, 1894-5; Converse Genealogy, 1892-3.

5. John Smith Sargent.

ISAAC WHEELER.—(1646—)—Of Stonington, Conn. Drew a Cedar Swamp lot for services performed in King Phillip's War, 1676.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Phillip's War, p. 446.

146. Roger Sherman.

JOHN WHEELER.—Of Concord, 1642; served in Captain Davenport's Company in Great Swamp Fight.

REFERENCE: New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 29, pp. 258 and 261.

25. Frank Baker.

LIEUTENANT JOSEPH WHEELER.—Lieutenant of the Concord Militia in King Phillip's War.

REFERENCE: New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 43, p. 376.

24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.

SERGEANT THOMAS WHEELER.—[1628-1704]—Sergeant in Captain Timothy Wheeler's Company of Concord, Mass., and under Major Willard.

REFERENCE: Shattuck's Concord, p. 46; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 37, p. 84; Vol. 33, p. 224.

25. Frank Baker.

CAPTAIN TIMOTHY WHEELER.—[1697-1782]—A member of Concord, Mass., Militia.

REFERENCE: Concord Records, p. 432.

25. Frank Baker.

TIMOTHY WHEELER.—Captain from Concord, Mass.; served in King Phillip's War; Deputy nine years from 1663.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 235.

14. Henry Sherman Boutell.

81. George Henry Moore.

CAPTAIN DAVID WHIPPLE.—(1714-1766.) Cumberland, R. I. Representative to General Assembly Colony of R. I., 1756 and 1757.

REFERENCES: R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. 6, p. 487; Vol. 6, p. 8.

79. John Whipple Hill.

ENSIGN JEREMIAH WHIPPLE.—(1663-1721.) Rehoboth. Ensign in 6th Co. (Capt. Jerard Talbot), Second Regiment (Col. Winthrop Hilton), in the expedition against Nova Scotia, Commission dated April 23d, 1707.

REFERENCES: Mass. Archives, Vol. 71, p. 300; Rehoboth Rec., 1715-1805, p. 24.

79. John Whipple Hill.

CAPTAIN JOHN WHIPPLE.—(1617-1685.) Providence, R. I. In 1666, 1669, 1675, 1676 Deputy to General Assembly of R. I. 1676 he helped defend Providence during the attack of the Indians, and he is mentioned as with others in search of the enemy; 1679 he was appointed by the General Assembly of Rhode Island as one of a committee to give an account of the late war with the Indians and make returns to this Assembly.

REFERENCES: Drake's Hist. of Boston, Folio 417; Annals of the Town of Providence, Staples; History of Providence County, 1891; R. I. Historical Tracts; R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. 2, 1664-77, p. 150; Gen. Dict. of R. I., Austin, p. 221.

- 75. Warren Lippitt Beckwith.
- 79. John Whipple Hill.
- 82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

CAPTAIN JOHN WHIPPLE.—[1626-1683]—Lieutenant in Capt. John Appleton's Troop, 1668. Lieutenant of Capt. Nicholas Paige's Company in the first, or Mount Hope Campaign. King Philip's War, 1675. Captain of Spanish Troop in 1676. Deputy to General Court, 1674-79-82-83.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 236.

- 14. Henry Sherman Boutell.
- 24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.
- 82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

LIEUT. JOHN WHIPPLE.—(1622-1695)—Of Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant of a Company of Militia. Deputy to the General Court four years.

REFERENCE: Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine, Vol. 2, p. 7.

- 131. Joel Francis Talbot.

COLONEL JOSEPH WHIPPLE.—(1662-1746.) Providence. Deputy to General Court of Rhode Island, 1698-1728. Assistant, 1714, Colonel of Land Forces, 1719-20.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Year Book, 1896, p. 415.

- 75. Warren Lippitt Beckwith.

JOHN WHITCOMB.—Of Dorchester, Scituate and Lancaster, Mass. In August, 1643, a member of Military Company of Scituate.

REFERENCE: *Pierce's Colonial Lists*, p. 74.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.
26. Horatio Loomis Wait.

JOSIAH WHITCOMB.—(1638-1718.) Was a member of the garrison at Lancaster on April 20, 1704.

REFERENCES: *N. E. H. & G. R.*, Vol. 43, p. 371; *Hist. Lancaster*, p. 133.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

CAPTAIN DANIEL WHITE.—(1671-1726.) Ensign, 1711, in Queen Anne's War. Captain of Troop, 1716, Colony of Connecticut.

REFERENCE: *S. C. W. Year Book*, 1896.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

LIEUT. DANIEL WHITE.—(—1713.) Lieutenant of Hatfield, Mass. Company, 1692.

REFERENCE: *S. C. W. Year Book*, 1896.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

CAPTAIN JOEL WHITE.—(1705-1789.) Represented Bolton, Conn., in legislature at 26 sessions between 1750 and 1774. Lieutenant of Company or Train Band in Bolton, Conn., in 1746; Captain, 1755.

REFERENCES: *Conn. Colonial Records*, Vol. 9, p. 40; Vol. 10, p. 369; *Kellogg's Memorial*, Elder John White.

96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

JOHN WHITE.—(—1673)—Of Salem and Lancaster, Mass. Soldier in the Lancaster company previous to 1675.

REFERENCE: *Soc. Col. Wars Year Book*, 1896, p. 415.

97. Asahel Frank Bennett.

LIEUT. JOHN WHITE.—(1642-1695.) Of Roxbury and Brookline, Mass. Lieutenant of the Militia.

REFERENCES: *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, Vol. 4, p. 511; *The Bowens of Woodstock*, p. 174.

30. Charles Durkee Dana.
83. Alfred Henry Castle.

CAPT. JOHN WHITE.—(1684-1725)—Was captain of the Lancaster troops in 1724-5. In several expeditions against the Indians, and performed distinguished service.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 72, pp. 325, etc.; Nourse's Early Records of Lancaster, pp. 224-7.

97. Asahel Frank Bennett.

CAPT. JOSEPH WHITE.—(—1706)—Of Weymouth and Mendon, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Vinton Memorial, p. 206.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

SERGT. JOSIAH WHITE. Commanded a garrison on "Ye West Side Penecook River, called Ye Neck," at Lancaster, 1704-1711, and fought against the Indians, July and October, 1704.

REFERENCE: Early Records of Lancaster, by Nourse, p. 144.
97. Asahel Frank Bennett.

CAPT. THOMAS WHITE.—(1599-1679)—Of Weymouth, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1637, 1640, 1657, 1671. Captain of the Militia.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1907-8, p. 577; Vinton Memorial, p. 206.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

REV. JOHN WHITING.—[— 1639]—Was Chaplain of Hartford forces in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

WILLIAM WHITING.—[— 1647]—Elected to Court of Magistrates, 1637; Treasurer of Connecticut Colony, 1641-1647; chosen Major, 1642.

REFERENCE: Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 1, p. 496; Trumbull's History of Hartford Co., Vol. 1, p. 269; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 521.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

112. Dr. James Nevins Hyde.

COL. WILLIAM WHITING.—(1659-1724)—Of Norwich, Conn. Representative from 1710 to 1715. Speaker in General Court, 1714. Captain of a company in Maine, 1693. Major, 1705. Colonel in the French and Indian Wars, 1709, 1710, 1711.

REFERENCE: Perkins' Old Houses of the Ancient Town of Norwich, p. 586; Caulkins' History of Norwich, p. 313; Caulkins' History of New London, Conn., p. 391.

112. James Nevins Hyde.

FRANCIS WHITMORE.—[1625-1685]—Of Cambridge. Served in Indian wars under Major Simon Willard.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 296.

18. Scott Jordan.

62. William Dorrance Messinger.

ENSIGN THOMAS WHITMORE.—[1678-1752]—Of Cambridge, Mass., and Killingly, Conn. May, 1742, commissioned Ensign of the Third Company or Train Band of Killingly. Deputy from Killingly to General Assembly, 1720-25 and 1729.

REFERENCE: Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 8, p. 449.

18. Scott Jordan.

BENJAMIN WHITNEY.—(1643-1723)—Served in the Narragansett Campaign in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCE: Mass. Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1899, p. 262.

126. William Benezet Bogert.

JOHN WHITNEY.—[1624-1692]—A member of Capt. Hugh Mason's Company of Watertown, Mass. Enrolled in 1675. Served in the Sudbury fight, April 29, 1676.

REFERENCE: Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 63, p. 74; Forbush Genealogy; Bond's History of Watertown; Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 296; Pierce's Whitney Genealogy, pp. 22 and 24.

17. Frederick Clifton Pierce.

18. Scott Jordan.

26. Horatio Loomis Wait.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

49. Frank Eugene Spooner.

82. Marvin Andrus Farr.

MOSES WHITNEY.—(1655—.) Of Concord, Sudbury and Stow, Mass. A soldier in King Philip's War.

REFERENCES: Whitney Genealogy, p. 493; S. C. W., 1896 Year Book, p. 414.

87. Dr. Eugene Wolcott Whitney.

JOHN WICKES.—(1609-1675.) One of the Commissioners to treat with the Narragansett Indians. Deputy, 1664-73, and 1675. Assistant, 1650-55. Killed by the Indians in King Philip's War, March 17th, 1675.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Year Book, 1896, p. 417.

75. Warren Lippitt Beckwith.

BENJAMIN WIGHT.—(1659-1739)—Private in King Philip's War, credited with service on roll dated June 24, 1676.

REFERENCE: Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 285.

115. George Mayhew Moulton.

SERGEANT SAMUEL WILBOUR.—Of Portsmouth, R. I. Chosen Clerk of the Train Band, June 27, 1638; appointed Sergeant, 1644.

REFERENCE: Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R. I.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.

JOHN WILKIN.—(1699-1783)—Served in the French and Indian Wars in a company of militia of the Walla-Kill under command of Capt. Bayard. Also served in the Revolution.

REFERENCE: Calendar of New York Manuscript, Vol. 1, pp. 163-4, 427-8; Documentary Hist. of New York, Vol. 4, p. 232.

126. William Benezet Bogert.

GEORGE WILLARD.—A member of the "Scituate Company" of Plymouth Colony; active service, 1643-4.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1896, p. 297.

61. Victor Clifton Alderson.

90. Edwin Fraser Gillette.

MAJOR SIMON WILLARD.—[1605-1676]—Founder of Concord, Mass., 1630. He was Deputy, 1630 to 1649. Assistant, 1651 and held that office until the time of his death. Commissioned Lieutenant Commandant March, 1637, in the Train Band; promoted Captain of the Colonial forces, 1646, and again Sergeant Major in command of the Middlesex regiment in 1653, and held same for 23 years. Was Commander in Chief against the Niantics in 1654. Commanded the Middlesex regiment of Massachusetts Troops in King Phillip's War. Led the relief at the battle of Brookfield, August, 1675. Fought, defeated and dispersed the Indians who had attacked Groton, March 17, 1676.

REFERENCE: History of Concord, Mass.; History of Chelmsford, Mass.; Colonial Records of Massachusetts, pp. 122, 153, 180, 181, 187, 194, 210 and 214; Year Book, General Society of Colonial Wars.

- 2. Captain Philip Reade.
- 26. Horatio Loomis Wait.
- 131. Joel Francis Talbot.

LIEUT. ISAAC WILLIAMS.—(1638-1707)—Of Roxbury and Newton, Mass. Commanded a Troop of Horse at Newton, Mass. Lieutenant in Foot Company. Served in King Phillip's War. Deputy, 1692-1705.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 580.

- 52. Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-Taylor.
- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

RICHARD WILLIAMS.—(1606-1693)—Of Taunton, Mass. Served under Capt. William Poole in Taunton Militia, 1643. Deputy to the General Court, 1646, 1648, 1650, et seq.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 565; Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 75.

- 131. Joel Francis Talbot.

ROBERT WILLIAMS.—(1608-1693.) Roxbury, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1644.

REFERENCES: 1896 Year Book, p. 418; Hist. A. & H. Artillery, pp. 136, 146 and 147.

- 64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.
- 96. Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

GOVERNOR ROGER WILLIAMS.—(1599-1688.) Captain of Train Band at Providence during King Philip's War. Governor of Rhode Island, 1654.

REFERENCE: S. C. W. Year Book, 1896, p. 418.

75. Warren Lippitt Beckwith.

CAPTAIN STEPHEN WILLIAMS.—(1640-1720.) Roxbury, Mass. Captain of Troop of Horse in command of frontier, 1707-1712. In 1710 his troop served as guard to Colonel Schuyler and the Maqua Indians.

REFERENCES: 1896 Year Book, p. 418; Wyman's Charlestown, p. 1094.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

DEPUTY-GOV. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY.—(1613-1671.) Services: Governor's Assistant, 1640; Member Parliament, 1658; Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1665-1671.

REFERENCES: Colonial Records Mass. Bay Colony; General Society Year Book, 1896, p. 419.

81. George Henry Moore.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

REV. JOHN WILSON.—(1583-1667) — Of Boston, Mass. Chaplain in the Pequot War under Capt. Israel Stoughton, Commander-in-Chief, in 1636-7.

REFERENCE: Mass. Bay Colony Records, Vol. 1, pp. 196, 215; Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 581.

113. Volney William Foster.

135. Albert Volney Foster.

SERGEANT JOHN WILSON.—[— 1687]—Of Woburn, Mass. Soldier from June, 1675, to August, 1667. He was with Capt. Samuel Mosely in 1675, and was at Mount Hope, Aug. 9, 1675. Soldier under Capt. Richard Beers of Watertown, Mass., Jan. 25, 1676. Was under Capt. Samuel Brocklebank of Rowley, Mass. Soldier in Capt. John Cutler's Company of Charlestown, Mass., after the Sudbury disaster, King Philip's War

REFERENCE: Soldiers of King Philip's War, Bodge, pp. 21, 67, 159, 241, 215.

2. Captain Philip Reade.

SERGEANT SAMUEL WILSON.—[1658-1729]—Of Woburn, Mass., was a Corporal, 1694; Sergeant, 1695-1729, in the local military company of Militia or Train Band, being continuously in the military service from the age of 36 to 71.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. IV, p. 588; History of Middlesex Co., p. 337; History of Woburn, p. 649.

2. Captain Phillip Reade.

JOHN WINCHESTER.—(1648-1718.) Was credited with £0 9s 0d. on April 24th, 1676, for services in the Garrison at Punckapauge.

REFERENCE: Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 364.

30. Charles Durkee Dana.

83. Alfred Henry Castle.

CAPTAIN JOHN WINCHESTER.—(1675-1751.) Of Muddy River, was Captain of the Militia.

REFERENCE: Mass. Archives, Vol. 72, p. 117.

30. Charles Durkee Dana.

83. Alfred Henry Castle.

DANIEL WING.—A member of the Sandwich Military Company in Plymouth Colony, August, 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 72.

24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.

49. Frank Eugene Spooner.

STEPHEN WING.—(1625-1710)—Was a member of the Plymouth Military Company in 1643.

REFERENCE: N. E. H. and G. Register, Vol. 4, p. 257.

139. Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr.

COL. JOSHUA WINGATE.—(1679-1769)—Of Hampton, N. H. Deputy to General Court in 1715, 1727, 1731. Captain in 1716. Major in 1730. Colonel in 1744. Commanded a company of New Hampshire troops in the expedition to Cape Breton and Louisburg in 1745.

REFERENCE: Soc. Col. Wars Year Book, 1897-8, p. 522; Savage's Gen. Dict.

132. William Starr Brackett.

133. William Harris Chadwick.

INCREASE WINN.—(—1696.) Of Woburn, Mass. Served in Captain Thomas Prentice's Company in King Philip's War, 1675.

REFERENCES: Bodge's *Soldiers in King's Philip's War*, pp. 22 and 23; Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, Vol. 4, p. 597.

196. William Barker Wheelock.

LIEUTENANT EDWARD WINSHIP.—Ensign and Lieutenant, 1690; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1693.

REFERENCE: *Society of Colonial Wars Year Book*, 1905, p. 290.

14. Henry Sherman Boutell.

21. Charles Newton Fessenden.

146. Roger Sherman.

ISAAC WINSHIP.—Private in Capt. Benjamin Reed's Company of Lexington, Mass., 1759, and in Capt. Wm. Reed's Company of Lexington, Mass., in 1755.

REFERENCE: *Mass. Archives*, Vol. 37, p. 216; *Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass.*, p. 323.

21. Charles Newton Fessenden.

MAJOR EDWARD WINSLOW.—(1681-1760)—Was major of militia. Town Clerk. Town Treasurer. Justice of the Peace.

REFERENCE: Paige's *Hist. of Hardwick, Mass.*, p. 542; *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vols. 17, 20, 27.

113. Volney William Foster.

125. Albert Volney Foster.

JOHN WINSLOW. Of Plymouth. A member of the Plymouth Co., in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: *Pierce's Colonial Lists*, p. 76.

90. Edwin Fraser Gilletta.

KENELM WINSLOW.—(1599—)—Of Marshfield, Mass. A member of the Marshfield Military Company in 1643.

REFERENCE: *N. E. H. and G. Register*, Vol. 4, p. 290.

126. Norman Frederick Thompson.

RICHARD WITHINGTON.—(1618-1701)—Of Dorchester, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1646.

REFERENCE: Hist. of the A. and H. A. Co., Vol. 1, p. 161; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 619.

131. Joel Francis Talbot.

HENRY WOLCOTT.—(1578-1655.) Chosen Assistant to the Governor, April, 1643, serving until his death.

REFERENCE: Savage, Vol. 4, p. 621.

45. Francis Porter Fisher.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

78. Joseph Edward Otis, Jr.

87. Dr. Eugene Wolcott Whitney.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

98. Philo Adams Otis.

114. Moses Jones Wentworth.

125. Edmund Daniel Hulbert.

146. Roger Sherman.

HENRY WOLCOTT.—(1610-1690.) Representative, 1655-6, and 61. Assistant, 1662. Royal Charter, 1662. Member of War, 1675-6.

REFERENCE: Savage, Vol. 4, p. 621.

93. Wyllys King Smith.

125. Edmund Daniel Hulbert.

MAJOR GENERAL ROGER WOLCOTT.—[1679-1767]—Major General and second in command at siege of Louisbourg, 1745. Governor of Connecticut, 1751-1754; 1709 chosen Representative for that town in the General Assembly; 1711 went in the expedition against Canada, Commissary of the Connecticut Stores; 1714 was chosen a member of the Council; 1741 chosen Deputy Governor of this Colony; 1745 led forth the Connecticut troops on the expedition against Cape Breton and received a commission from Governor Shirley and General Law for Major General of the Army.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, 1895, p. 200. Notes from family manuscripts in possession of Ebenezer Lane.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

CAPTAIN SIMON WOLCOTT.—(1625-1687.) Captain of Foot at Simsbury, Conn., and Deputy, 1671 and 1675.

REFERENCES: S. C. W. 1896, p. 421; Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 4, p. 623.

71. Ebenezer Lane.

REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE.—Was a member of Ancient and Honorable Military Co., Boston, 1644. Was Assistant.

REFERENCE: Savage's Gen. Dict.; Whitmore's Artillery Company; Mass. Colonial Records.

4. William Ruggles Tucker.
10. Edward Milton Adama.
24. Lemuel Ruggles Hall.
116. Asa G. Pettibone.
136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

LIEUTENANT EDWARD WOODMAN.—Lieutenant, 1637; served in Pequot War.

REFERENCE: Society of Colonial Wars Year Book, p. 300.

31. Charles Newton Fessenden.

JOHN WOODS.—(—1678.) Was in October, 1675, a Sergeant of one of the Marlborough Garrison Houses.

REFERENCE: Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. 4, page 636.

1. Seymour Morris.

GEORGE WOODWARD.—Of Watertown, was private in Capt. John Cutter's Company and died while his name was still on the roll, May 31, 1676.

REFERENCE: N. E. Historical & Gen. Reg., Vol. 42, p. 239.

62. William Dorrance Messinger.

PETER WORDEN. A member of the Yarmouth, Mass., Company, under Lieut. William Palmer, in August, 1643.

REFERENCE: Pierce's Colonial Lists, p. 74.

136. Norman Frederick Thompson.

CAPTAIN EDWARD WRIGHT.—Sudbury, Mass.; soldier in King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*.

25. Frank Baker.

RICHARD WRIGHT.—(1608-1691)—Was a member of the Plymouth Military Co. in 1643.

REFERENCE: *N. E. H. and G. Register*, Vol. 4, p. 255.

139. Charles Edgar Gifford, Jr.

ENSIGN JOHN WYATT.—(—1668.) Commanded a company of soldiers from Hartford in pursuit of a party of Indians, September 19th, 1677.

REFERENCES: *Sheldon's Deerfield I*, 182; *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, Vol. 4, p. 661.

64. Harry Jenkins Bardwell.

JOHN WYETH.—Soldier in Capt. Gookin's Company, King Philip's War.

REFERENCE: *Year Book General Society of Colonial Wars*, 1895, p. 200.

31. Charles Newton Fessenden.

FRANCIS WYMAN. Served under Captain Thomas Prentice in the Mount Hope Campaign, and was credited on August 27th, 1675, with £2, 1s, 6d, and on March 24th, 1675-6, he was credited with £4, 10s, for services.

REFERENCE: *Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War*, pp. 81 and 82.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

107. Charles David Mill.

JOHN WYMAN.—Member of Capt. Prentiss' Company of 73 troopers in Middlefield.

REFERENCE: *Massachusetts Archives*, Vol. 68, p. 73; Vol. 68, p. 104.

22. Walter Channing Wyman.

LIEUTENANT JOHN WYMAN.—Lieutenant in Captain Thomas Prentiss' Company; fought at Mount Hope and the Narragansett campaign, and at last received a wound in the face. Registered in Capt. Prentiss' troops Aug. 27, 1675.

REFERENCE: *Massachusetts Archives*, Vol. 68, p. 104; *New England Historical & Genealogical Register*, pp. 230, 231, 232.

In Memoriam.



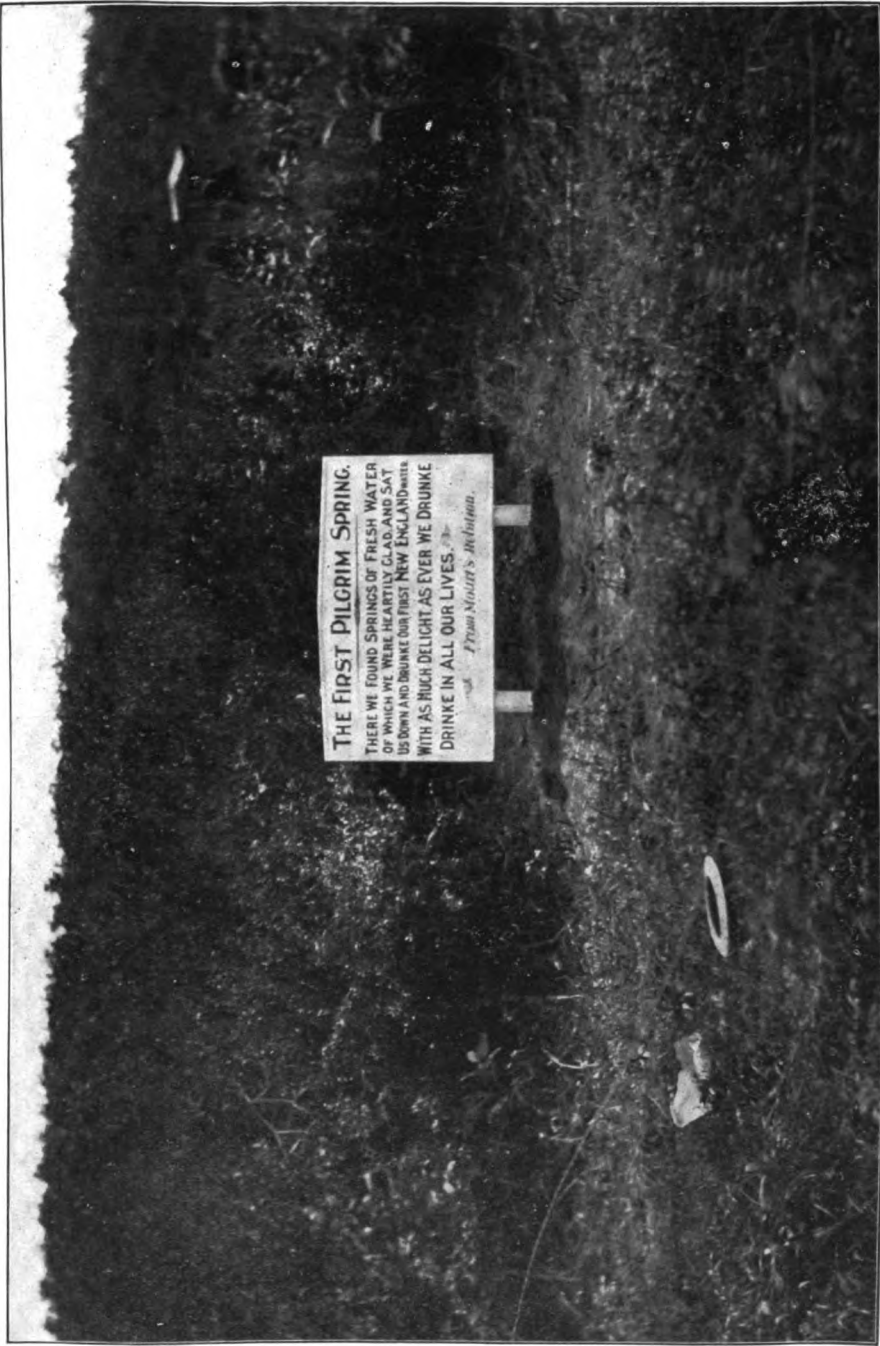
GEORGE FRANCIS BISSELL,
DIED JUNE 25, 1895.



CHANDLER PEASE CHAPMAN,
DIED MAY 12, 1897.



HORACE FREDERICK WAITE,
DIED APRIL 30, 1898.



THE FIRST PILGRIM SPRING.
 THERE WE FOUND SPRINGS OF FRESH WATER
 OF WHICH WE WERE HEARTILY GLAD AND SAT
 US DOWN AND DRUNK OUR FIRST NEW ENGLAND WATER
 WITH AS MUCH DELIGHT AS EVER WE DRUNK
 DRINK IN ALL OUR LIVES.

From Noyes's Pilgrimage.



OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY
OF COLONIAL WARS.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL

FREDERICK J. DE PEYSTER, New York

DEPUTY GOVERNOR-GENERALS

California,	Spencer Roane Thorpe
Colorado.	Arthur Smith Dwight
Connecticut,	Hon. Frederick John Kingsbury
Delaware,	Henry A. Dupont
District of Columbia,	Charles F. T. Beale
Georgia,	John Avery Carson
Illinois,	Josiah Lewis Lombard
Iowa,	F. M. Hubbell
Kentucky,	Daniel L. Gooch
Maine,	John M. Glidden
Massachusetts,	Arthur J. C. Sowdon
Maryland,	General Joseph Lancaster Brent
Michigan,	Truman Handy Newbury
Minnesota,	Henry P. Upham
Missouri,	Clark H. Sampson
Nebraska,	Hon. Julius Sterling Morton
New Hampshire,	Hon. Henry Oakes Kent
New York,	Howland Pell
New Jersey,	George S. Wylie
Ohio,	E. Morgan Wood
Pennsylvania,	Richard McCall Cadwalader
Rhode Island,	Hon. Elisha Dyer
Vermont,	Col. Edward A. Chittenden
Virginia,	Hon. Richard Thomas Walker Duke, Jr.
Washington,	J. Kennedy Stout
Wisconsin,	Col. Philip Reade, U. S. A.

SECRETARY-GENERAL

Walter L. Suydam, Room 62, 45 William St., New York

DEPUTY SECRETARY-GENERAL

Howard R. Payne, 16 Exchange Place, New York

TREASURER-GENERAL

Edward Shippen, 532 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DEPUTY TREASURER-GENERAL

Seymour Morris, 142 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL

George Norbury Mackenzie, 1808 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.

HISTORIAN-GENERAL

T. J. Oakley Rhinelander, 41 Wall St., New York

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL

Charles Ellis Stevens, LL. D., D. C. L., Philadelphia, Pa.

SURGEON-GENERAL

V. Mott Francis, M. D., Providence, R. I.

CHANCELLOR-GENERAL

Hon. Roger Wolcott, Boston, Mass.

SECRETARIES OF THE STATE SOCIETIES

- California—Harrison B. Alexander, 420 Henne Block, Los Angeles
Colorado—Edward D. Upham, Equitable Building, Denver
Connecticut—George Dudley Seymour, New Haven
Delaware—Willard Hall Porter, Wilmington
District of Columbia—Joseph Cuyler Hardie, 3004 P St., Washington
Georgia—John Harris Kinzie, Savannah
Illinois—Roger Sherman, 152 La Salle St., Chicago
Iowa—John Ely Bready, Dubuque
Kentucky—William Lafon Halsey, Louisville
Maine—Major Henry Burrage, Oxford Building, Portland
Massachusetts—Edward W. McGlenen, 5 Old Court House, Boston
Maryland—George Norbury Mackenzie, 1808 Park Ave., Baltimore
Michigan—Charles A. Ducharme, 1022 Jefferson Ave., Detroit
Minnesota—William Gardner White, Globe Building, St. Paul
Missouri—Hobart Brinsmade, 709 Washington Ave., St. Louis
Nebraska—W. Farnam Smith, Omaha
New Hampshire—Charles Lathrop Parsons, Durham
New York—William B. Seaman, 45 William St., New York City
New Jersey—John Eyerman, Easton, Pa.
Ohio—Herbert Jenney, 711 Atlas Bank Building, Cincinnati
Pennsylvania—Edward S. Sayres, 217 S. Third St., Philadelphia
Rhode Island—Henry Brayton Rose, City Hall, Providence
Vermont—Wylie B. Jones, Burlington
Virginia—Thomas Bolling, Jr., Box 404, Richmond
Washington—Dr. Geo. T. Doolittle, 1513 Seventh Ave., Spokane
Wisconsin—Howard Greene, 113 Huron St., Milwaukee



/

h/

JAN 28 1955

